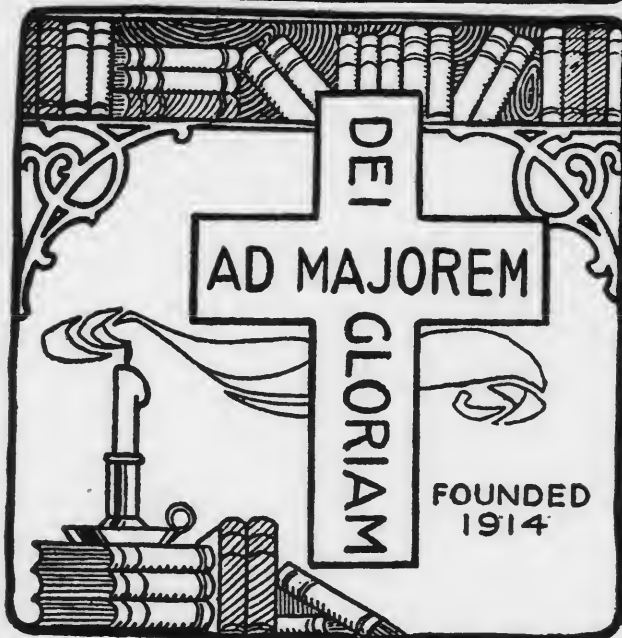


CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



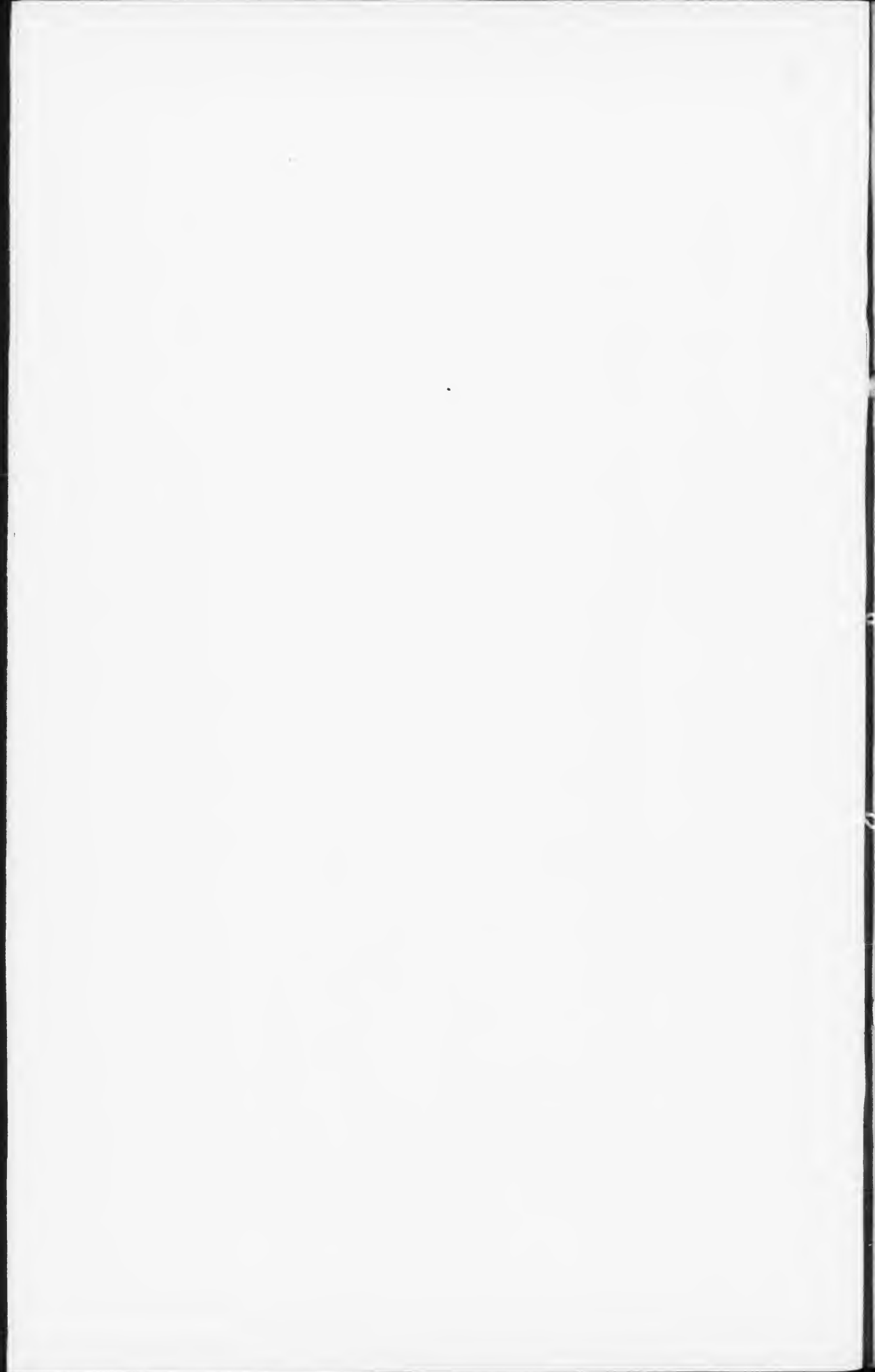
DATE
ACCESSION

19773

NATIONAL
LIBRARY BINDERY
CO.
WEST SPRINGFIELD
EAST CLEVELAND
INDIANAPOLIS
ATLANTA

Handwritten initials or mark in the top right corner.

Handwritten mark or signature on the left edge.



Board of Education

JOURNAL

OF THE

*191
no title*

Central Texas Conference

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

(WHICH IS THE NINTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION)



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 20-22, 1918-*1921*

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Georgetown, Texas

Co-educational, Departments of Fine Arts, Pedagogy, Home Economics, Commercial Subjects, Military Training.

Matriculation for the Winter Term begins January 2, 1919. Rooms in the dormitories may be reserved by telephone or telegraph. Schedule of classes and other information furnished on request.

Southwestern is the ideal place for the college course of any young man or woman. It is located in a beautiful old college town just thirty miles from the State Capital and within easy reach of all Texas. The dormitories are modern and complete. The faculty is one of the strongest and best in the South, the courses of study vigorous and well planned. The student body is loyal and enthusiastic, student life is democratic.

Students pursuing required courses may obtain State Teachers' certificates. Every opportunity and encouragement offered students who find it necessary to work their way through school.

A postal card will bring descriptive literature. Address

Registrar, Southwestern University

Georgetown, Texas.



BISHOP W. N. AINSWORTH

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Georgetown, Texas

Co-educational, Departments of Fine Arts, Pedagogy, Home Economics, Commercial Subjects, Military Training.

Matriculation for the Winter Term begins January 2, 1919. Rooms in the dormitories may be reserved by telephone or telegraph. Schedule of classes and other information furnished on request.

Southwestern is the ideal place for the college course of any young man or woman. It is located in a beautiful old college town just thirty miles from the State Capital and within easy reach of all Texas. The dormitories are modern and complete. The faculty is one of the strongest and best in the South, the courses of study vigorous and well planned. The student body is loyal and enthusiastic, student life is democratic.

Students pursuing required courses may obtain State Teachers' certificates. Every opportunity and encouragement offered students who find it necessary to work their way through school.

A postal card will bring descriptive literature. Address

Registrar, Southwestern University

Georgetown, Texas.



BISHOP W. N. AINSWORTH

JOURNAL
Board of Education
OF THE

Central Texas Conference

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

(WHICH IS THE NINTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION)



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 20-22, 1918



BOARD OF PUBLICATION:

A. D. PORTER, W. J. MAYHEW, G. F. WINFIELD

PRICE 25 CENTS

BX 8391
M45C48
1918-1921

The influenza epidemic has delayed this number of the Journal. The following little versicle by our versatile Secretary may help you in formulating a philosophy that, like his, will help you in avoirdupois.—Ed.

WORRY VS. WORK

It is the WORRY, not the work,
That makes a man grow old;
Not duties done, but those we shirk,
That makes the life so cold.

Dread WORRY weakens faith in heaven,
Defeating God's great plan.
'Tis fearful WORRY—cursed leaven—
That sours the heart of man.

Blessed the faith that makes one sing,
As to his task he goes,
Extracting honey, dares the sting,
In spite of thorns—the rose.

—A. D. Porter.

COLLEGE OF BISHOPS

E. R. Hendrix.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	First District.
Joseph S. Key.....	Leesburg, Fla.....	Superannuate.
H. C. Morrison.....	Sherman, Texas.....	Superannuate.
W. A. Candler.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Second District.
E. E. Hoss.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Superannuate.
James Atkins.....	Waynesville, N. C.....	Third District.
Collins Denny.....	Richmond, Va.....	Fourth District.
John C. Kilgo.....	Durham, N. C.....	Fifth District.
W. B. Murrah.....	Jackson, Miss.....	Sixth District.
W. R. Lambuth.....	Oakdale, Cal.....	7th Dist. War Work & African Mission.
E. D. Mouzon.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Eighth District.
R. G. Waterhouse.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	Superannuate.
J. H. McCoy.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	Ninth District.
John M. Moore.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.....	Tenth District.
	47 Rua Quitanda	
W. F. McMurry.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Eleventh District.
U. V. W. Darlington.....	Huntington, W. Va.....	Twelfth District.
H. M. DuBose.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Thirteenth District.
W. N. Ainsworth.....	Austin, Texas.....	Fourteenth District.
James Cannon, Jr.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Fifteenth District.

GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS

D. M. Smith and A. J. Lamar, D. D., Book Agents.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas N. Ivey, Editor Christian Advocate.....	Nashville, Tenn.
E. D. Chappell, Sunday School Editor.....	Nashville, Tenn.
F. S. Parker, Epworth League Editor.....	Nashville, Tenn.
W. W. Pinson, Missionary Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
H. A. Boaz, Church Extension Secretary.....	Louisville Ky.
Stonewall Anderson, Education Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
R. H. Bennett, Secretary Correspondence School.....	Atlanta, Ga.
J. L. Cunnigim, Sec'y Correspondence School S. M. U.....	Dallas, Texas
Luther E. Todd, Sec'y Board Finance.....	717 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
F. Morehead Thomas, Editor Methodist Review.....	Nashville, Tenn.
O. E. Goddard, Secretary Home Missions.....	Nashville, Tenn.

The Texas Christian Advocate is the Official Organ of the New Mexico Annual Conference. Rev. A. J. Weeks, Editor.

Conference Officers

President—Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, D. D., Austin, Texas.
 Secretary—A. D. Porter, Corsicana, Texas.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

G. F. Winfield, R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

W. J. Mayhew, Granger, Texas.

ASSISTANTS.

H. B. Landrum, F. O. Waddell, W. T. Jones.

EDITOR OF JOURNAL.

G. F. Winfield, Meridian, Texas.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS.

MISSIONS.

F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, President.
 W. C. Hilburn, Grandview, Texas, Vice President.
 Alonzo Monk, Jr., Arlington, Texas, Secretary.
 J. B. Curry, Ballinger, Texas, Assistant Secretary.
 W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer.

EDUCATION.

H. M. Dobbs, S. M. U., Dallas, Texas, President.
 T. L. McCullough, Waco, Texas, Vice President.
 E. D. Jennings, Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary.
 C. H. Booth, Corsicana, Texas, Treasurer.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

M. K. Little, Morrow Street, Waco, Texas, President.

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

I. E. Hightower, Georgetown, Texas, President.
 T. E. Bowman, Graham, Texas, Secretary.
 W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas, Vice President.
 W. A. Crow, Waxahachie, Texas, Treasurer.

EPWORTH LEAGUE.

H. L. Munger, Coleman, Texas, President.
 T. Edgar Neal, Hemphill Heights, Fort Worth, Texas, Vice President.
 W. B. Wilson, University Park, Dallas, Texas, Secretary.
 T. R. Hayes, Fort Worth, care of Hubb Furniture Company, Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE WAR WORK COMMISSION.

John R. Nelson, Midlothian.
 E. D. Jennings, Polytechnic.
 W. H. Matthews, Polytechnic.
 Hoyt M. Dobbs, S. M. U., Dallas.
 J. W. Bergin, Waco.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

J. W. Holt, R. F. D. 1, Mart, Texas, President.

M. A. Turner, Clay Street, Waco, Texas, Vice President.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

H. C. Bowman, Riverside, Fort Worth, Texas, President.

C. L. Browning, Boulevard, North Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary.

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

John R. Nelson, Midlothian, Texas, President.

J. W. Head, Olney, Texas, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

J. W. Fort, Hillsboro, Texas, President.

R. E. Goodrich, Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas, Secretary.

CENTENARY COMMISSION.

General Committee, Fourteenth Episcopal District.

Horace Bishop, Hubbard, Texas.

J. L. Holbert, Corsicana, Texas.

J. R. Milam, Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE CENTENARY COMMISSION.

John M. Barcus, Fort Worth, Texas, Chairman.

W. E. Williams, Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary.

J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie, Texas, Chairman Big Gifts Committee.

F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, Texas, Chairman Speakers' Committee.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER.

W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Texas.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE.

J. B. Berry, Gatesville, Texas, President.

J. M. Robertson, Meridian, Texas, Secretary and Treasurer.

CONFERENCE TREASURER.

George E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.

SUPERANNUATE HOMES.

E. L. Collie, Polytechnic, Texas, Agent.

Standing Rules

1. The District Steward, the Recording Steward and the Lay Leaders of each charge are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each charge is entitled to four delegates.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Presiding Elder of each district shall appoint an editor of the statistical reports of his district, whose duty it shall be to collect all the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the district and see that they are correctly made out. And when the District Editors shall have collected and edited these reports, they shall turn them over to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, during the first day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted into the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name; name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new and special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

Table of Assessments, 1918-19

DISTRICT—	Scale	Conference Work	General Work	Centenary	Totals
Brownwood .....	.063	\$ 4630	\$ 4316	\$ 85050	\$ 93996
Cisco .....	.065	4777	4453	87750	96980
Cleburne .....	.080	5880	5481	108000	119361
Corsicana .....	.097	7130	6645	130950	144725
Dublin .....	.066	4851	4522	89100	98473
Fort Worth .....	.130	9555	8906	175500	193961
Gatesville .....	.081	5954	5549	109350	120853
Georgetown .....	.087	6394	5961	117450	129805
Hillsboro .....	.083	6101	5686	112050	123837
Waco .....	.088	6468	6029	118800	131297
Waxahachie .....	.087	6394	5961	117450	129805
Weatherford .....	.073	5366	5001	98550	108917
Totals.....	1.000	\$73500	\$68510	\$1350000	\$1492010

Central Texas Conference Roll

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Adams, J. F.	Rogers	Rogers
Alstadt, Geo. E.	Aledo	Aledo
Alsup, B. F.	Thornton	Thornton
Anderson, W. E.	Croscut	Croscut
Andrews, W. B.	Cleburne	Main Street
Armstrong, J. M.	Eddy	Eddy
Armstrong, T. S.	Ennis	Ennis
Armstrong, R. C.	Fort Worth	State Sec'y Sunday League
Ashburne, S. A.	Alvarado	Alvaredo
Bailey, R. O.		Supernumerary
Bailey, Wm. G.	Newcastle	Newcastle
Baird, J. V. (*)	Waco	Y. M. C. A. Secretary
Baird, S. C.	Waxahachie, R. F. D.	Bethel
Baldrige, J. H.	Winters	Winters
Barcus, John M.	Fort Worth	Central
Barcus, T. S.	Weatherford	First Church
Barton, K. P.	Georgetown	Georgetown
Bell, A. C.	Fort Worth	Weatherford Street
Bell, C. F.	Forreston	Forreston and Nash
Bergin, J. W.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Berry, J. B.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
Bickley, C. A.	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
Bishop, C. M.	Georgetown	President S. W. U.
Bishop, H.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Bloodworth, J. T.	Fort Worth	General Evangelist
Boaz, H. A.	Louisville, Ky.	Sec'y Board of Church Ext.
Bond, J. M.	Malone	Malone
Boone, E. F.	414 W. 3d St., Ft. Worth	Superannuated
Boone, M. L.	Carbon	Carbon
Booth, C. H.	Corsicana	First Church
Boulware, W. T.	Frost, R. F. D.	Emmett
Bowden, W. M.	Fort Worth	Stanford Memorial
Bowman, H. C.	Riverside, Ft. Worth	Riverside
Bowman, J. Hall	Meridian	Meridian
Bowman, T. E.	Graham	Graham
Braswell, J. H.	Hico	Hico
Bridges, E. W.	Crawford	Crawford
Brockett, C. T.	Coryell	Coryell
Bowles, J. S.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Brown, R. F.	Waco	S. S. Field Agent
Browning, C. L.	North Fort Worth	Boulevard
Broxton, Preston	Peoria	Peoria
Bryan, Gid J. (*)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Burton, T. H.	Pynum	Pynum
Campbell, James	Weatherford	Superannuate
Canafax, J. J. (*)	Rising Star	Superannuate
Capps, R. T.	Sipe Springs	Sipe Springs
Carraway, A. E.	Dawson	Dawson
Carter, J. C. (*)	Carlton	Superannuate
Cartwright, C. L.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
Chennoweth, E. B. (*)	Brighton, Mo.	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.	Gustine	Gustine
Chunn, M. M.	Tolar	Tolar
Clark, H. B.	Morgan	Morgan and Walnut
Clark, J. F.	Itasca	Itasca Circuit
Clark, L. A.	Huckabay	Huckabay
Clark, M. W.	Cleburne	Brazos Avenue
Clarke, W. A.	Burleson	Burleson & Aviation Camp 2
Cole, W. H.	West	West and Elm Mott
Collie, D. L.	Polytechnic	Agent Superannuate Homes
Connell, W. L.	Fairy	Fairy
Council, Murand (*)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Cox, E. V.	Polytechnic	Financial Agent T. W. C.
Crawford, J. E.	Waco	Missionary Commissioner
Crawford, W. H. (*)	Midlothian	Superannuate
Crabtree, Elmer	Wortham	Wortham and Richland
Creed, J. J.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Crosby, R. A.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
Crow, B. S.	Joshua	Joshua and Edith
Culver, F. P.	Fort Worth	First Church
Curry, J. B.	Ballinger	Ballinger

(*) Absent.

(†) Appeared after roll call.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Curry, W. N.	Granbury	Granbury
Daniel, C. W.	Arlington, R. F. D. 2	Minters and Euless
Dickinson, J. W.	Polytechnic	Supernumerary
Diltz, C. B.	Hutto	Hutto and Jonah
Dobes, Joseph (*)	Temple	Bohemian Mission
Dobbs, H. M.	S. M. U. Dallas	Dean Theological School
Dodson, J. B.	Thurber	Thurber
Doss, W. H.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Dowe, Victor D.	Grandview, R. F. D.	Grandview Circuit
Dozier, J. A. (*)	Weatherford	Conference Evangelist
Ellis, T. D. (*)	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
Ellis, D. C. (*)	Italy	Superannuate
Ellis, T. W. (*)	Polytechnic	Supernumerary
Evans, B. A. (*)	Porterville	Superannuate
Evans, C. A.	Ft. Worth, Evans Ave.	Superannuate
Fee, Z. R.	Eastland	Eastland
Felder, L. L.	Blanket	Blanket
Field, C. S. (*)	Polytechnic	Field Sec'y S. S. Ass'n
Fort, J. W.	Hillsboro	Presiding Elder
Francis, Henry	Norton	Norton and Wingate
Gallagher, C. E.	Glenrose	Superannuate
Gardner, N. E. (*)	Zephyr	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.	Bruceville	Bruceville and Reisel
Gates, P. H.	Bronte	Bronte and Robert Lee
Gore, J. O. (*)	Cisco	Superannuate
Gilliland, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate
Gilmore, S. P.	Gordon	Gordon
Goodrich, Robert E.	Waco	Austin Avenue
Gwaltney, W. G.	Lillian	Cahill
Gray, W. T.	Polytechnic	Commissioner Orphanage
Griffith, W.	Salado	Salado and Jarrell
Groseclose, J. H.	Temple	Temple
Hall, J. R. B. (*)	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Haralson, Jerome (*)	Jacksonville	Superannuate
Harris, G. W. (*)	Bangs	Superannuate
Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Harris, W. H.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Hawk, E. B.	Polytechnic	Polytechnic
Hawkins, J. W. (*)		Army Y. M. C. A.
Hawkins, W. E., Jr.	Brooklyn Hts, Ft Worth	Brooklyn Heights
Head, J. W.	Olney	Olney
Hearon, W. J.	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
Heizer, R. H.	Blum	Blum and Ria Vista
Hendrickson, J. D.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Henry, H. B.	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Hester, J. N.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek and Zephyr
Hightower, C. C. (*)		Chaplain in U. S. Army
Hightower, C. O.	Irene	Irene
Hightower, E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Ass't Sunday School Editor
Hightower, I. E.	Italy	Italy
Hilburne, W. C.	Grandview	Grandview
Holt, J. W.	Mart, R. 1	Kirk and Prairie Hill
Hotchkiss, M. S.	Mart	Mart
Howell, Z. L.	Red Oak	Red Oak
Huddleston, H. D.	Frost	Frost
Hudgens, E. F. (*)		Supernumerary
Hays, J. M.	Kirvin	Kirvin
Hooper, R. B.	Gorman	Gorman
Irvin, C. W.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Irvin, David	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
Isbell, J. F. (*)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Jones, W. T.	Handley	Handley
Jones, W. V.	Iredell	Superannuate
Keener, W. H.	Hamilton	Hamilton Circuit
Kimbrow, B. E.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Kincheloe, G. W.	Holland	Holland and Bellplains
Kinslow, W. T.	Troy	Troy and Pendleton
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Knowles, S. B.	1235 Baylor St., Waco	U. S. Army Chaplain
Kornegay, G. F. (*)	Clifton	Clifton
Lackey, A. C. (*)	Carlton	Superannuate
Lane, P. W.	Eolian	Eolian
Landrum, H. B.	Emhouse	Emhouse
Langston, Roy A.	Dublin	Dublin

(*) Absent.

(†) Appeared after roll call.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Ledger, C. H.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Lee, Josephus	Comanche	Comanche
Lemons, W. J. (*)	Burleson, R. 2	Superannuate
Lindsey, C. E.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson	Supernumerary
Little, M. K.	Waco	Morrow Street
Lloyd, E. L.	Moody	Moody
Long, Abe (†)	Whitt	Superannuate
Luker, J. F. (†)	Killeen	Killeen
Lundy, A. R.	Mexia	Mexia Circuit
Macune, C. W.	Hillsboro	Superannuate
Matthews, W. H.	Polytechnic	Presiding Elder
Maxwell, E. J. (*)	Kennedale	Superannuate
Mayhew, J. C.	Bradshaw	Superannuate
Mayhew, W. J. (*)	Granger	Granger
Mayne, J. W.	Taylor	Taylor
McAfee, J. U.	Coolidge	Coolidge
McCain, J. N. (*)	Waco	Mgr. Methodist Orphanage
McCarter, J. M.	Waco	Superannuate
McCullough, W. S. P.	Hamilton	Hamilton
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
McGuire, D. A.	Waco	Soldier Pastor
Meadow, F. L. (*)		Y. M. C. A.
Millis, V. J. (*)	Houston	Superannuate
Mitchell, G. G.		Y. M. C. A.
Monk, Alonzo	Arlington	Arlington
Moore, Franklin (*)	Queen City	Superannuate
Moore, Warner	Bangs	Bangs
Morphis, M. M.	Waco	Elm Street
Morphis, W. J.	Strawn	Strawn
Morris, Jno. R.	Itasca	Itasca Station
Morton, C. N.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Morton, O. A.	Graford	Graford
Moss, W. W.	Mexia	Mexia
Munger, H. L.	Coleman	Coleman
Mussett, J. P.	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Nation, R. W.	Temple	Seventh Street
Neil, W. A.	Dublin, R. 4	Bunyan
Nelms, W. L.	Cleburne	Cleburne
Neal, J. M.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
Neal, T. E.	Fort Worth	Hemphill Heights
Nelson, J. R.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Nevill, S. P.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Nichols, H. A.	Iredell	Iredell
Noble, W. W.	Weatherford	Superannuate
Ogle, T. S.	Brandon	Brandon and Mertens
Oliver, J. L.	Azle	Azle
Oswalt, C. V. (†)	Ft. Worth, R. F. D.	Superannuate
Odom, J. D.	Dallas, 5552 Rieger	Supt. Orphans Home Soc.
Patison, J. W.	Fort Worth	Glenwood
Patterson, E. R.	Palmer	Palmer
Patterson, J. Fred	Springtown	Springtown
Peeples, N. J.	Corsicana	Corsicana Circuit
Pollard, J. G.		Superannuate
Porter, A. D.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
Poteet, Horace	Evant	Evant
Ramsey, J. D.	Winchell	Winchell
Rape, J. J.	Weatherford	Superannuate
Ray, F. A.	Penelope	Penelope
Reese, R. L.	Proctor	Proctor
Riley, P. E.	Belton	Belton
Riley, P. M.	Glenrose	Glenrose
Rowland, C.	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Rucker, S. J.	Hillsboro	First Church
Sawyer, L. B.	Alvarado, R. 6	Barnsville
Sawyer, S. B. (†)	Bardwell	Bardwell
Scarlett, E. N.	Olney	Olney Mission
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Waco	Fifth Street
Shrader, H. P. (*)	Corsicana	Superannuate
Shuler, J. W. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Shutt, C. G.	Bristol	Bristol
Simpson, C. E.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Simpson, W. K. (*)	Robert Lee	Superannuate
Smallwood, Geo.		Chaplain U. S. Army

(*) Absent.

(†) Appeared after roll call.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Smith, C. Q.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Smith, A. C.	Fort Worth	Highland Park
Smith, E. A.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Smith, M. M.	Waco, R. 3.	Bosqueville
Smoot, J. D. (*)	Carlton	Supernumerary
Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Sorrels, T. L.	Talpa	Talpa
Sory, R. O.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Story, M. L.	Abbott	Abbott
Story, T. G.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Stanford, E. R. (*)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Stark, D. C. (*)	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Statham, C. E.	Loving	Loving
Stewart, J. H.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
Sweet, E. M. (*)	Phoenix, Ariz.	Superannuate
Swinney, O. C.	Godley	Godley and Cresson
Thompson, Sam G.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
Tooley, R. J.	Weatherford	Supernumerary
Turner, M. A.	Waco	Clay Street
Turney, A. E. (*)		Army Y. M. C. A.
Tyson, J. F.	Big Hill	Big Hill and Ben Hur
Vaughan, M. J.	Carlton	Carlton
Vaughan, S. J.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
Vanzandt, K. S.	May	May
Vaughan, W. H. (*)		Superannuate
Vaughn, W. B.	De Leon	De Leon
Vincent, J. N.	Covington	Covington and Osceola
Vinsant, W. (*)	Hewitt	Hewitt and Spring Valley
Waddill, F. O.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Wagner, B. R.	Ferris	Ferris
Walker, J. E.	Gorman	Superannuate
Walker, J. H.	Waco	Herring Avenue
Walker, R. A.	Rice	Rice
Watkins, R. E.	Kennedale	Kennedale
Webb, Atticus (*)	Dallas	State Supt. Anti-Sal. League
Webb, L. A.	Brownwood	Brownwood
White, L. G. (*)		Capt. in U. S. Army
Whitehurst, J. A.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
Whitley, W. J.	Turnerville	Turnerville
Wilkins, C. E. (*)		Army Y. M. C. A.
Williams, C. V.	De Leon	De Leon Circuit
Williams, E. P.	Dublin	Presiding Elder
Wilson, Guy H.	Venus	Venus
Wilson, W. B.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Anti-Saloon League
Winburne, F. M. (*)	Dublin	Superannuate
Winfield, G. F.	Meridian	Pres. Meridian College
Wisdom, E. M.	Ranger	Ranger
Wynne, J. M.	McGregor	McGregor
Wright, C. R.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
Wright, G. R.	Florence	Florence
Young, J. D.	Polytechnic	President T. W. C.
Young, R. B.	Lorena	Lorena

(*) Absent.

(†) Appeared after roll call.

Undergraduates

CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Raymond Vanzandt.....	Pioneer.....	Pioneer
Joseph M. Marshall.....	Granbury.....	Granbury
Marvin Bell.....	Chatfield.....	Chatfield
L. Bowman Craven.....	S. M. U., Dallas.....	Student
R. E. Lancaster.....	Jonesboro.....	Jonesboro
Joseph W. Shephard.....	Nolanville.....	Nolanville
Robert Tyler Wallace.....	Munger.....	Munger
Marsh Boiles.....	Aquilla.....	Aquilla
Burnard Benjamin Byus.....	Fort Worth.....	First Church Jr. Pastor
William Tell Veatch.....	China Springs.....	China Springs
Walter William Ward.....	Milford.....	Milford
Arthur W. Franklin.....	Graham.....	Graham Mission
Elisha W. Hancock.....	Caddo.....	Caddo Mission
Ira T. Huckabee.....	Army Y. M. C. A.....	
Ernest Ragsdale Brown.....	Staff.....	Staff
Ralph Eugene Nollner.....	Nashville.....	Ass't Epworth Sec'y
David Irvin (an Elder).....	Fort Worth.....	Diamond Hill

CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Robert Lee Buttler.....	S. M. U., Dallas.....	Student S. M. U.
William Bascom Morton.....	Scranton.....	Scranton
Aubrey C. Haynes.....	Purdon.....	Purdon
Otis Olin Odom.....	Haslett.....	Haslett
Harry Burton Thompson.....	Whitney.....	Whitney Circuit
Joe Tucker Ferguson.....	Comanche.....	Comanche Circuit
John A. Walkup.....	Gatesville.....	Gatesville Circuit
Umphrey Lee.....	Cisco.....	Cisco
Walter Everett Harrell.....	Oenaville.....	Oenaville
Paul Ferrell Brumbeloe.....	Bluffdale.....	Bluffdale
Price Edward Cantrell.....	Eliasville.....	Eliasville
T. Edgar Neal.....	Hemphill Heights.....	Hemphill Heights
E. Cloe Lambert.....	Duffau.....	Duffau
Henry Ibser.....	1620 N. Blvd., Ft. Worth.....	Bohemian Mission
W. J. Whitley.....	Turnersville.....	Turnersville
Joe L. Chunn.....	Palo Pinto.....	Palo Pinto
Earl F. Hewitt.....	Dawson.....	Harmony

CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
William Ed Anderson.....	Croscut.....	Croscut
Edgar Newton Scarlett.....	Olney.....	Olney Mission
Albert Richard Lundy.....	Mexia.....	Mexia Circuit
Donald R. Chisholm.....	Gustine.....	Gustine
H. A. Nichols.....	Iredell.....	Iredell
Cluster Q. Smith.....	Grapevine.....	Grapevine
Edgar Alfred Read.....	Waco.....	Ass't Methodist Orphanage
(Not a deacon, and not received into full connection.)		
Victor D. Dowe.....	Grandview, R. F. D.....	Grandview Circuit
William Hugh Cole.....	West.....	West Elm and Mott
S. P. Gilmore.....	Gordon.....	Gordon
W. L. Connell.....		
J. C. Mayhew.....	Bradshaw.....	Superannuate
G. G. Mitchell.....		Army Y. M. C. A.

CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	
M. L. Boone.....	Carbon.....	Carbon
J. L. Oliver.....	Azle.....	Azle
L. Pat Leach.....	Kerens.....	Kerens Station

SUPPLIES.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
H. E. Carter.....	Cisco.....	Cisco Mission
Archie Carraway.....	Wayland.....	Wayland
Van P. Morrison.....	Glen Rose.....	Glen Rose Mission
J. J. Freeman.....	Stephenville.....	Stephenville Mission
Jno. T. Sanders.....	Meridian.....	Meridian Mission
J. B. Wiltshire.....	Britton.....	Britton
A. B. Crow.....	Millsap.....	Millsap
W. J. Cleud.....	Kerens.....	Kerens

Lay Delegates

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

Dallas Hawkins, Winters (*)
 J. B. Pitts, Coleman (*)
 Rev. J. L. Speer, Winters (*)
 H. W. Kingsbury, Santa Anna (*)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. M. Robertson, Meridian
 H. Y. Price, Evant
 H. P. Clark, Ireland (*)
 O. B. Beard, Gatesville

CISCO DISTRICT.

James Irby, Rising Star (*)
 John H. Garner, Cisco
 G. L. Morris, Sipe Springs
 Rev. W. A. Tate, Carbon

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

M. C. Cook, Granger (*)
 R. F. Young, Georgetown (*)
 W. S. Rowland, Temple
 W. A. Poteet, Holland, R. F. D.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

W. R. Walker, Cleburne (*)
 J. B. Wilson, Granbury
 Arch Boulware, Cleburne
 Dr. E. A. Milam, Glen Rose (*)
 S. B. Ferrell, Granbury (*)
 D. L. Munroe (*)
 E. A. Rice, Cleburne (*)
 J. B. Winston (*)

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

S. L. Robertson, Hillsboro (*)
 W. A. Putnam, Hubbard (*)
 A. Shirley, Penelope (*)
 N. S. Reese, Itasca (*)

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

G. M. Westbrook, Kerens (*)
 Rev. J. T. McKeown, Dawson (*)
 J. E. Blair, Corsicana (*)
 W. A. Tarver, Corsicana (*)

WACO DISTRICT.

G. W. Barcus, Waco
 W. B. Stanford, Lorena
 A. J. Kincannon, Eddy (*)
 T. B. Stanford, Lorena

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

R. P. Campbell, Tolar
 Rev. U. J. Morton, Dublin
 J. O. A. Clark, Huckabay (*)
 C. O. Blakeney, Stephenville (*)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

W. A. Crow, Waxahachie
 A. Laswell, Waxahachie (*)
 Ben C. Stiles, Midlothian (*)
 J. B. Ingle, Grandview (*)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

J. C. Smith, Fort Worth
 J. L. Stuckert, Fort Worth (*)
 L. D. Togan, Fort Worth (*)
 E. G. Harris, Grapevine (*)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells
 M. K. Graham, Graham (*)
 W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford (*)
 J. E. Binkley, Weatherford (*)

Local Preachers

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

W. M. Beaty, L. P., Zephyr	L. S. Bind, L. P., Ballinger
M. W. McGaugh, L. D., Brownwood	B. B. Middleton, L. P., Ballinger
G. W. Pipes, L. D., Coleman	R. W. Shelton, L. D., Zephyr
B. A. Watson, L. P., Blanket	W. B. Starling, L. D., Blanket
W. G. Ditzler, L. E., Brownwood	M. W. McDaniels, L. D., Winchell
W. B. Cross, L. E., Brownwood	J. G. Reagor, L. D., Bangs
C. F. Annis, L. E., Brownwood	R. A. Stewart, L. D., Goldbusk
A. F. Bowden, L. E., Brownwood	C. S. Reese, L. P., Winchell
T. A. Rape, L. D., Ballinger	

CISCO DISTRICT.

T. J. Ward, L. P., Breckenridge.	E. R. Brown, L. P., Scranton.
J. J. Freeman, L. E., Caddo.	T. A. West, L. D., Sipe Springs,
H. M. Courtney, L. E., Carbon.	R. R.
James I. Payte, L. P., Carbon.	Ernest Algoood, L. P., Sipe Springs.
J. M. Lane, L. E., Cisco.	James W. Culwell, L. P., Rising Star,
John W. Boatman, L. D., Cisco, R. R.	R. R.
W. J. Tichner, L. D., Cisco.	Wesley Hancock, L. P., Duster, R. R.
W. H. Whitworth, L. P., Desdamona.	M. M. Watkins, L. P., Rising Star,
W. B. Morton, L. P., Eastland.	R. R.
T. M. Price, L. E., Eolian.	Claude Butler, L. P., Ranger, R. R.
J. L. Havens, L. E., Gordon.	Robert Butler, L. P., Eastland.
M. J. Glenn, L. P., May.	J. P. Barber, L. P., Eastland.
S. F. Jones, L. P., Cross Cut.	Vernon Jobe, L. P., Scranton.
C. M. Barrack, L. D., Ris'g Star, R.R.	W. C. Grant, L. D., Strawn.
W. O. Basham, L. D., Carbon, R. R.	R. J. Hodges, L. D., Wayland.
J. M. Statton, L. D., Scranton.	W. A. Tate, L. P., Carbon.
L. E. Boyd, L. P., Scranton.	C. C. Chaney, L. P., Gorman.
J. C. Watkins, L. E., Rising Star,	A. B. Lee, L. P., Rising Star, R. R.
R. R.	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

C. M. Burton, Cleburne.	D. S. Montgomery, Walnut Springs.
M. C. Chaffee, Rio Vista.	J. F. Owens, Burleson.
Calvin Davis, Granbury, R. 3.	E. N. Parish (D), Cleburne.
W. H. C. Elliott (D), Granbury, R. 3.	J. H. Rigby, Grandview.
W. C. Hollingsworth (D), Walnut	Wm. Riley, Lillian.
Springs.	J. L. Smith (L. E.), Glen Rose.
J. J. Kelly, Granbury, R. 2.	

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

C. O. Gunter (D), Corsicana	E. O. Williams (E), Corsicana
J. O. Jordon (E), Thornton	W. L. Young, Corsicana
J. C. Kilpatrick, Thornton	J. E. Trithehort, Corsicana
J. T. McKeown (D), Dawson	A. T. Plunkett, Wortham
A. H. Mulkey (D), Corsicana	J. W. Smith, in the U. S. Army
W. P. Robins, Personville	J. J. Murphey, Groesbeck
D. N. Stepp (D), Kerens, R. 2	William J. Cloud, Blooming Grove
	T. G. Stamps, Corsicana

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

R. M. Ballentine (L. D.), Stephenville.	Geo. Smith (D.), Walnut Springs.
R. W. Bowman (D.), Harbin.	E. G. Thomas (E.), DeLeon.
Z. C. Cornell, Stephenville, R. 2.	H. B. Smith (E.), Stephenville.
I. H. Dawson, Iredell.	C. B. Thompson, Morgan Mill.
J. W. Glenn (E.), Dublin, R. 4.	W. T. Stanford (D.), Stephenville,
C. F. Kiker (D.), Stephenville.	R. 1.
J. R. McCleskey (D.), Stephenville,	J. D. Logan (E.), Morgan Mill.
R. 6.	W. W. Straley, Hico.
U. J. Morton (D.), Dublin.	H. B. Holdridge, DeLeon.
A. F. Nabors (E.), DeLeon.	J. B. Heath, DeLeon.
A. J. Owen (D.), Dublin, R. 4.	F. S. Morris, Stephenville.
Joseph Patterson, S. M. U., Dallas.	Wysong Bowman, Iredell.
J. L. Scott (D.), Clairrett.	N. W. Story, Comanche.
C. R. Seward (E.), Stephenville.	A. D. Livingstone, (E.), Stephenville.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

R. P. McElneareath (L. E.)	A. C. Fisher (D.)
C. S. Knott (L. E.)	H. E. Gatti (L. P.)
W. D. Garrison (L. E.)	Maurice Johnson (L. P.)
T. L. Loomis (L. E.)	C. F. Vance (L. D.)
S. P. Brown (L. E.)	J. P. Cox (L. P.)
W. R. Lowe (L. E.)	R. L. Myers, (L. P.)
J. I. Lovinder (L. E.)	Whitt Smith (L. P.)
B. J. H. Thomas (L. E.)	Alvin Perkins (L. P.)
Thomas Reece (L. E.)	Perry Dalton Hudson (L. P.)
D. C. Sibley (L. D.)	Gaiser Yates Patison (L. P.)
W. E. Goldring (L. E.)	Thomas Archibald Lumpkin (L. P.)
C. C. McBrazer (L. E.)	Wyatt C. McDaniel (L. P.)
R. Barnard (L. D.)	A. P. Lowrey (L. P.)
R. S. Hays (L. D.)	O. P. Shannon (L. P.)
G. L. Clark (L. D.)	H. W. Hanks (L. P.)
Z. D. Fallen (L. D.)	E. W. Ellis (L. P.)
R. M. Fulton (L. D.)	E. T. Clardy (L. P.)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. W. Bowden, L. E., Meridian	B. F. Moore, L. P., Meridian, R. 3
Alvin F. Cook, L. P., Pearl	Drury C. Morrow, L. P., Killeen, R. 3
Guy S. Ellis, L. P., Iredell, R. 1	Jas. Edwin Oden, L. P., Meridian
W. L. Harris, L. E., Killeen	Earl Page, L. P., Meridian
H. L. Hughes, L. D., Evant	O. P. Patteson, L. P., Ireland
F. P. Hunsucker, L. D., Valley Mills	Hampton Rice, L. P., Moody
R. R. Iley, L. E., Meridian, R. 3	G. E. Rickard, L. P., Meridian
T. J. Justice, L. D., Nolanville	J. W. Shook, L. E., Pearl
Jas. R. Layne, L. D., Moody, R. 3	Guy G. Thorp, L. P., Meridian
D. R. McCauley, L. P., Meridian	T. K. True, L. E., Gatesville
Eugene McCullough, L. P., Hamilton	K. M. Turner, L. D., Turnersville
J. F. McKelvy, L. E., Gatesville	V. A. Warren, L. D.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

S. D. Roberts, L. E., Bartlett	J. G. Harwell, L. P., Georgetown
J. T. Kelton, L. E., Thrall	C. B. Harbour, L. P., Georgetown
M. S. Hewitt, L. E., Georgetown	Edw. Huckabee, L. P., Georgetown
J. H. Hodges, L. E., Georgetown	Wesley D. Hardt, L. P., Georgetown
J. D. Kursell, L. D., Taylor	J. C. Pace, L. P., Georgetown
J. H. Palmer, L. D., Temple	G. F. Smith, L. P., Georgetown
T. J. Justice, L. D., Moffatt	Frank Smith, L. P., Georgetown
E. E. Griffith, L. D., Salado	W. Angie Smith, L. P., Georgetown
W. I. Ball, L. D., Bartlett	W. B. Slack, L. P., Georgetown
J. L. Baird, L. D., Temple	J. W. Sharbutt, L. P., Georgetown
O. O. Moore, L. P., Rogers	G. W. Timmons, L. P., Georgetown
R. T. Wallace, L. P., Belton	DeWitt Van Pelt, L. P., Georgetown
A. L. Long, L. P., Jarrell	S. E. Govett, L. P., Georgetown
W. T. Walker, Georgetown	T. A. Ridgeway, L. P., Georgetown
E. W. Bodie, L. P., Georgetown	R. C. Partin, L. P., Georgetown
E. W. Burris, L. P., Georgetown	W. H. Veil, L. P., Taylor
Stanley Haver, L. P., Georgetown	H. M. Evans, L. P., Temple

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Benton L. Brockett, L. P.	E. M. Daily, L. P., Abbott.
J. M. McDaniel, L. E., Hillsboro, R. R.	W. R. McClure, L. P., Abbott.
J. W. Garrett, L. D., Mertens.	

WACO DISTRICT.

W. A. Sisk, Elm Mott.	W. C. Dunn (E), Waco.
J. W. Alstin, Mart.	C. L. Allen, Waco.
I. K. Stevens, Mart.	A. C. Carraway, Waco.
R. C. Bland (D), Waco.	W. T. Tarrant (E), Waco
H. B. Jones, Waco, Rt. 3.	E. J. Hammond (E), Waco
C. C. McKinney, Waco.	T. N. Lowrey (D), Waco
Oscar Adwan, Waco.	Horace Williams, Waco
Horace Williams, Waco.	E. B. Calhoun, Waco
E. B. Calhoun, Waco.	J. A. Walkup, Waco
J. R. Layne (D), Waco, R. 3.	J. W. Alston, Mart
Andrew Anderson (D), Waco.	J. R. Layne (D), Waco, R. 3
T. N. Lowery (D), Waco.	H. B. Jones, Waco, R. 3
W. K. Rucker (E), Waco.	W. T. Veatch, Eddy
C. V. Bailey (E), Waco.	B. W. Skinner, Hallsburg

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

P. E. Bearden, Maypearl.
W. I. Champ, Italy.
I. S. Curtis (E), Red Oak.
G. P. Gilstrap, Mansfield.
J. L. Greenhaw (E), Italy.
Geo. L. Hinds, Bethel.

H. T. McKay (E), Ennis.
D. A. Moore (D), Ferris.
J. L. Rowdon, Mansfield.
C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie.
W. W. Ward, Ferris.
E. D. L. Tims (E), Mansfield.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

T. Bennett, L. P.
L. C. Culwell, L. P.
R. M. Ford, L. P.
J. C. Grimes, L. P.
B. C. Cochran, L. P.
L. C. Cornell, L. P.
C. E. Wade, L. P.
S. W. Wybrant, L. P.
M. J. Brewer, L. D.

E. A. Cox, L. D.
C. C. McBrayer, L. D.
W. R. Witherspoon, L. D.
J. O. Guthrie, L. D.
W. O. Johnson, L. D.
F. D. Caviness, L. E.
J. F. Swofford, L. E.
A. B. Crow, L. E.

Our Sainted Dead

Name.	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
M. Yell	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes Co.
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	W. Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	E. Texas	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter	1855	Texas	1874	19	1898	S'd	Belton
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	E	Weatherford
Wm. Price	1849	Memphis	1869	38	1899	S'd	Weatherford
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler	1841	Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell	1836	Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	W. Texas	1901	.....	1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	N. Texas	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hico
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	E. Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd	Ft. Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Chas. Davis	1884	S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis	1845	Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	13	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville	1866	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan	1870	Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	E. Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E	Ft. Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	D	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	22	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	E. Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Spgs.
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan	1889	Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia	1872	45	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	E. Texas	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri	1888	60	1915	S'd	Alvarado
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama	1891	46	1915	E	Polytechnic
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas	1888	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Creson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White River	1875	19	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morriss	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana

Our Sainted Dead

Name.	Admitted on	Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
Wm. McKendree								
Lambdin	1847		Virginia	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens						1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb						1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams						1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis						1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple						1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd						1872		Marlin
Thos. J. Hudson						1873		Ft. Sullivan
Benj. A. Kemp						1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack						1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas						1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy						1877		Waco
Jno. E. Akin						1877		Graham
W. M. L. Kestler			Memphis	1872		1878	S'y	Chatfield
W. M. F. Compton	1855		E. Texas	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830		Tennessee			1879	S I	Centreville
S. D. Akin						1880		Graham
J. R. White						1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines						1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry						1881		
C. McGuire						1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed						1881		Ft. Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879		N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877		N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Jos. Parker	1842		S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba Co.
James Hiner			N. W. Texas			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837		Georgia	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856		Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867		Texas		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877		Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E	Burnette
F. A. Mood	1850		S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836		Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
Jno. P. Holmes			Georgia	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865		Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Saml. O. Gafford	1886		N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield						1889	S'd	Whitesboro
Robt. Crawford	1839		Mississippi	1866	30	188	S'd	Franklin
Robt. M. Shelton	1884		N. Texas	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thos. G. Gilmore	1843		Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1868		N. W. Texas	1868	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen
James Johnson	1849		Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd	San Jac. Co.
Wm. Vaughan	1841		Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd	Stephenville
J. Fred Cox	1860		Texas	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842		Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd	Hillsboro
M. D. Reynolds	1872		Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E	Stanford Chapel
W. W. Henderson	1872		Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd	Nicholsville, Ky.
R. H. Simpson	1884		N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. H. Dickey	1874		Holston	1885	17	1893	E	Marble Falls
Jas. Mackey	1853		Arkansas	1876	40	1893	S'd	Temple
Geo. W. Graves	1860		Texas	1866	33	1893	E	Waco
J. T. Hosmer	1879		N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	E	Georgetown
J. M. Jones	1841		Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
Jere Reese	1881		N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd	Parker Co.
James Grant	1859		Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd	Cleburne
W. G. Conner	1843		S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871		Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849		Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839		Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883		N. W. Texas	1883	13	1895	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis	1878		N. W. Texas	1878	18	1895	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus	1863		Little Rock	1874	22	1896	S'd	Standford Chapel
C. D. Jordan	1879		Alabama	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
W. F. Graves	1867		St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn	1881		N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell	1887		Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian

Conference Boards

COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

CLERICAL.

J. W. Fort
S. A. Ashburn
J. H. Stewart
R. E. Goodrich
O. F. Sensabaugh

LAY.

J. L. Halbert, Corsicana
F. F. Downs, Temple
W. A. Putman, Hubbard
B. C. Styles, Midlothian
A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells

MISSIONS.

CLERICAL.

J. B. Curry
E. L. Lloyd
W. C. Hilburn
E. A. Smith
J. H. Braswell
F. P. Culver
Alonzo Monk, Jr.
C. E. Lindsey
J. W. W. Shuler
M. S. Hotchkiss
C. A. Bickley
J. W. Mayne

LAY.

Dr. C. M. Alexander, Coleman
J. H. Garner, Cisco
J. B. Wilson, Granbury
W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
R. P. Campbell, Tolar
D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth
W. A. Waldrop, Gatesville
W. J. Lee, Belton
J. K. Parr, Hillsboro
J. R. Milam, Waco
M. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
M. K. Graham, Graham
W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth

EDUCATION.

CLERICAL.

L. L. Felder
Seba Kirkpatrick
C. R. Wright
C. H. Booth
W. B. Vaughn
H. M. Dobbs
J. Hall Bowman
J. W. Bergin
P. E. Riley
J. R. Morris
M. W. Clark
T. S. Barcus

LAY.

G. W. Page, Brownwood
C. F. Falls, Rising Star
W. R. Walker, Cleburne
Geo. T. Jester, Corsicana
R. A. Smith, Stephenville
E. D. Jennings, Fort Worth
M. L. Ayres, Gatesville
C. C. Cody, Georgetown
H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
T. L. McCullough, Waco
Lee Penn, Waxahachie
T. F. Temple, Weatherford

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

CLERICAL.

J. S. Bowles
J. B. Dodson
J. N. Vincent
R. W. Nation
M. M. Chunn
E. Hightower
W. S. P. McCullough
T. E. Bowman
J. U. McAfee
R. F. Brown
I. E. Hightower
W. G. Bailey

LAY.

J. F. Turner, Santa Anna
G. Fisk, Cisco
S. B. Ferrell, Granbury
S. W. South, Rice
C. A. Kiker, Dublin
M. D. Evans, Fort Worth
Fred Hicks, Crawford
W. S. Roland, Temple
S. L. Robertson, Hillsboro
C. C. Lewis, Waco
W. A. Crow, Waxahachie
E. A. Camp, Weatherford

EPWORTH LEAGUE.

CLERICAL.

P. H. Gates
P. W. Layne
E. A. Read
R. A. Crosby
R. A. Langston
T. Edgar Neal
W. B. Wilson
M. M. Smith
R. O. Sory
H. L. Munger
B. R. Wagner
J. L. Oliver

LAY.

Ray Markham, Blanket
M. H. Smith, Ranger
E. A. Rice, Cleburne
Dr. O. L. Smith, Corsicana
C. D. Blakeney, Stephenville
F. R. Hays, Fort Worth
R. D. Foster, Hamilton
Leslie Leuchaire, Temple
J. J. Godby, Istasca
Frank Low, Mart
Talmadge Newton, Waxahachie
A. D. Keaton, Weatherford

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL.

H. W. Knickerbocker
W. J. Morphis
H. B. Clark
C. N. Morton
W. H. Doss
J. B. Berry
J. M. Neal
C. W. Irvin
J. H. Walker
D. A. McGuire
J. D. Hendrickson
O. A. Morton

LAY.

A. K. Doss, Ballinger
G. L. Morris, Sipe Springs
Jno. M. Clower, Cleburne
John R. Collins, Emhouse
W. C. Streety, De Leon
F. M. Wright, Fort Worth
J. M. Robertson, Meridian
R. F. Young, Georgetown
N. S. Reese, Itasca
T. B. Stanford, Lorena
C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie
B. W. Akard, Weatherford

CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL.

M. K. Little
W. N. Curry
W. W. Moss
J. J. Creed
J. M. Armstrong
H. A. Boaz
A. E. Carraway
K. P. Barton
M. L. Story
E. B. Hawk
C. L. Cartwright
G. E. Alstadt

LAY.

Z. L. Spears, Winters
J. M. Williamson, Cisco
W. T. Jackson, Groesbeck
L. A. Powledge, Hico
Dr. E. A. Milam, Glen Rose
J. C. Smith, Fort Smith
S. H. Amsler, McGregor
M. R. Kennedy, Taylor
A. Shirley, Penelope
L. W. Hillman, Mart
Sam McCord, Italy
Lester Smith, Aledo

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

CLERICAL.

H. C. Bowman
E. M. Wisdom
P. M. Riley
Josephus Lee
W. A. Neill
C. L. Browning
J. M. Wynne
W. J. Mayhew
C. W. Macune
F. A. Ray
T. S. Armstrong
Victor D. Dowe

LAY.

J. T. Blair, Coleman
H. B. Fure, Breckenridge
J. D. Haynes, Cleburne
J. F. Newsom, Corsicana
R. A. Huling, Gustine
M. L. Williams, Arlington
S. A. Pegues, Georgetown
H. Y. Price, Evant
D. W. Campbell, Hillsboro
A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
Lester McIntosh, Palmer
W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

C. E. Simpson
H. D. Huddleston
G. F. Kornegay
M. A. Turner

M. L. Boone
M. J. Vaughn
W. T. Kinslow
Z. L. Howell

C. F. Bell
A. C. Bell
J. W. Holt
J. Fred Patterson

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

CLERICAL.

J. D. Ramsey
W. E. Anderson
John R. Nelson
S. C. Baird
T. J. Story
J. H. Baldridge
J. F. Luker
G. R. Wright
A. C. Smith
H. H. Cole
W. H. Harris
J. W. Head

LAY.

Chas. Bynum, Zephyr
J. C. Hager, Gorman
W. R. Walker, Cleburne
E. M. Westbrook, Kerens
J. L. Curbo, Carlton
C. F. Webb, Fort Worth
J. S. Pool, Valley Mills
R. O. Culp, Temple
Dr. W. F. Trent, Whitney
W. B. Stanford, Lorena
J. P. Claunch, Maypearl
Clarence Grice, Olney

LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader.....	W. Erskine Williams
Brownwood District.....	W. H. Garrett, Santa Anna
Cisco District.....	M. H. Smith, Ranger
Cleburne District.....	E. A. Rice, Cleburne
Corsicana District.....	J. E. Blair, Corsicana
Dublin District.....	L. C. Sellers, Stephenville
Fort Worth District.....	D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth
Gatesville District.....	Wade Nesbitt, Valley Mills
Georgetown District.....	J. S. Fox, Granger
Hillsboro District.....	W. J. Morris, Itasca
Waco District.....	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District.....	Coke Odom, Grandview
Weatherford District.....	A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells

Examining Committees

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS.

J. D. Young	C. V. Williams	J. F. Adams
W. J. Morphis	J. W. Patison	R. B. Young
J. B. Curry	A. E. Carraway	B. E. Kimbrow
L. Pat Leach	C. B. Diltz	J. N. McCain

ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

G. F. Winfield	Elmer Crabtree	E. L. Lloyd
----------------	----------------	-------------

FIRST YEAR.

C. N. Morton	J. N. Vincent	W. J. Hearon
--------------	---------------	--------------

SECOND YEAR.

C. L. Browning	W. F. Jones	T. S. Barcus
----------------	-------------	--------------

THIRD YEAR.

R. A. Langston	J. W. Mayne	J. F. Tyson
----------------	-------------	-------------

FOURTH YEAR.

R. W. Nation	W. J. Morphis	P. E. Riley
--------------	---------------	-------------

Standing Committees

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

M. K. Little	R. L. Reese	T. H. Burton
R. T. Capps	W. M. Bowden	S. P. Nevill
N. J. Peeples	J. F. Luker	J. F. Clark
C. E. Simpson	C. B. Diltz	J. W. Head

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

G. R. Wright	H. B. Landrum	R. H. Helzer
P. H. Gates	J. D. Smoot	W. B. Stanford
C. O. Hightower	C. W. Macune	B. E. Kimbrow
W. G. Gwaltney	W. E. Hawkins, Jr.	T. D. Ellis

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

J. H. Stewart	Ben Crow	W. S. Rowland
H. C. Bowman	U. J. Morton	Preston Broxton
K. S. Vanzandt	R. C. Armstrong	W. Vinsant
W. T. Boulware	E. W. Bridges	L. A. Clark

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Seba Kirkpatrick	O. B. Beard	R. F. Brown
T. L. Sorrells	W. J. Hearon	S. B. Sawyers
M. L. Lathan	G. W. Kincheloe	A. D. Keaton
S. C. Baird	W. A. Poteet	
T. J. Story	J. M. Bond	

ORPHANAGE.

H. Y. Price	J. T. McKeown	W. Griffith
H. C. Bowman	J. J. Creed	S. L. Robertson
M. L. Brown	J. O. Jones	G. W. Barcus
S. P. Gilmore	R. S. Walkins	D. A. McGuire
J. B. Curry	L. B. Ragan	E. R. Patterson
W. A. Clarke	W. H. Keener	A. Laswell
A. Boulware	R. F. Young	R. J. Tooley
E. A. Smith	M. C. Cook	

THE WAR WORK COMMITTEE.

The War Work Committee is composed of the Presiding Elders, Chairmen and Secretaries of the following Boards: Missions, Church Extension, Education, Epworth League, Sunday School, Temperance and Social Service

CONFERENCE CENTENARY COMMITTEE.

W. E. Williams, Fort Worth	J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie
John H. Garner, Cisco	John M. Barcus
J. E. Hickman, Dublin	F. P. Culver
F. F. Downs, Temple	J. W. Bergin
W. H. Matthews	Mrs. J. H. Stewart
	Mrs. E. P. Williams

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

J. M. Barcus	W. B. Andrews	S. J. Rucker
--------------	---------------	--------------

PUBLIC WORSHIP.

L. A. Webb	H. F. Brooks	A. L. Howard
------------	--------------	--------------

MEMOIRS.

J. M. Barcus	E. F. Boone	J. H. Stewart
--------------	-------------	---------------

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER.

B. S. Crow

DISTRICT STATISTICAL EDITORS.

Brownwood District.....	L. L. Felder
Cisco District.....	W. J. Morphis
Cleburne District.....	J. N. Vincent
Corsicana District.....	H. B. Landrum
Dublin District.....	R. A. Langston
Fort Worth District.....	C. Q. Smith
Gatesville District.....	F. O. Waddill
Georgetown District.....	W. J. Mayhew
Hillsboro District.....	J. M. Bond
Waco District.....	R. F. Brown
Waxahachie District.....	W. W. Ward
Weatherford District.....	T. S. Barcus

Conference Journal

The Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in its fifty-third session (being the ninth session since the division in 1910) convened in the First Methodist Church, Mineral Wells, Texas, at 9:00 o'clock, on the morning of the 20th day of November, 1918, with Bishop W. N. Ainsworth in the chair.

The Bishop announced the Conference hymn No. 560, "And Are We Yet Alive to See Each Other's Face?" The Conference sang every verse, led by Jno. M. Barcus. The Bishop led the Conference in prayer; he then read part of the second chapter of Ephesians and commented on the expression, "Created in Christ Jesus for good works."

The Secretary of the previous session called the roll of the Conference, to which 197 clerical and 16 lay members responded. (See roll.)

A. D. Porter was elected Secretary and on his nomination G. F. Winfield, R. W. Nation and R. A. Crosby were elected assistants.

W. J. Mayhew was nominated by A. D. Porter as Statistical Secretary with privilege of naming his own assistants, who were H. B. Landrum, F. O. Waddell and W. T. Jones.

The following alternates were seated: Waco district, Rev. C. V. Bailey, in place of G. W. Barcus, and B. B. Byus in place of A. J. Kincannon; Weatherford district, A. D. Keaton, in place of W. R. Witherspoon.

The Bishop made a statement concerning shortening of the session of the Conference on account of conditions produced by the influenza epidemic, whereupon W. B. Andrews moved that the Conference give its attention with dispatch to the business of the Conference and adjourn as soon as possible. H. F. Brooks stated that the people of Mineral Wells pressed their invitation for the Conference to hold over Sunday. After some discussion the Andrews motion was adopted.

The main auditorium of the church was fixed as the bar of the Conference. On motion of J. D. Young, the hours of meeting and adjournment were set for the morning session 8:30 to 12:00 m.; afternoon session, 2:30, and adjourn at will after the first day.

A leave of absence was granted to J. M. Neal, C. W. Irvin and R. J. Tooley on account of the funeral of Bro. Neal's mother.

S. J. Rucker read the report of the Presiding Elders nominating the quadrennial boards and standing committees, and the report was adopted. (See report.)

H. Bishop offered a resolution providing for a committee to perfect a plan of auditing, which was adopted. (See resolutions.)

W. B. Andrews read a resolution which was adopted rescinding standing rule No. 7. (See resolution.)

G. F. Winfield moved that the Secretary of the Conference, the Statistical Secretary and the Editor of the Journal compose the Board of Publication. The motion was adopted.

G. F. Winfield offered an amendment to the standing rules concerning typewritten copies of reports, which was adopted. (See standing rule No. 8.)

A number of communications were properly reported to the boards and committees without reading.

The Bishop called question 22: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" Under this question the Presiding Elders' names were called—they made reports of their respective districts and their characters passed—Sam G. Thompson, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, A. D. Porter, E. P. Williams, W. H. Matthews, S. J. Rucker, W. B. Andrews, John M. Barcus, J. A. Whitehurst, H. Bishop and L. A. Webb.

Continuing this call the names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: W. W. Noble, J. J. Rape, C. Rowland, H. P. Shrader, E. M. Sweet, J. E. Walker, F. M. Winburn, W. K. Simpson, B. A. Snoddy, D. C. Stark, C. E. Statham, J. C. Mayhew, G. W. Harris, E. F. Boone, James Campbell, J. J. Canafax, J. C. Carter, B. A. Evans, J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, W. H. Crawford, D. C. Ellis, C. E. Gallagher, W. A. Gilliland, Jerome Haralson, H. B. Henry, W. D. Jones, W. J. Lemmons, Abe Long, J. M. McCarter, F. L. McGehee, E. J. Maxwell, V. J. Millis, J. P. Mussett, Franklin Moore, C. V. Oswalt and J. R. B. Hall.

The following were called, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs, they having died during the year: H. M. Glass, R. B. McSwain, M. H. Major, O. B. Turner, W. H. Howard, Henry Stanford, G. W. Owens and A. L. Andrews.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee for Supernumerary Relation: J. D. Smoot, T. W. Ellis, J. W. Dickinson, E. F. Hudgens and J. O. Gore.

When the name of R. O. Bailey was called, his Presiding Elder, S. J. Vaughan, stated that at the last session of the Conference complaints of a financial nature were made against him, but that later the one making the accusations withdrew them, so that there is nothing against him. His character passed, his name was referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary relation.

When the name of A. D. Cosgrove was called his Presiding Elder, S. J. Rucker, stated that a little more than a year ago a trial committee found him guilty of immorality and suspended him from the ministry for one year and that the time of the sentence had expired. His character was passed.

When the name of R. A. Walker was called, his Presiding Elder, W. B. Andrews, stated that there had been some rumors against him, but that a committee of investigation found no trial necessary—there being no truth in the rumors. His character was passed.

The Bishop continued the call of question 22 until the names of the preachers were called one by one and their characters passed. (See roll.)

J. E. Crawford offered a resolution bearing on inter-session and the centenary which was adopted. (See resolution.)

Question 12 was called—"What local preachers are elected deacons?" Thomas Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans and Elisha Wesley Hancock from the Cisco District; Jno. Fleming Owens of the Cleburne District, Chas. Henry Puckett, Fort Worth District; Edward Leslie Robinson from the Waco District, and T. Bennett of the Weatherford District.

Question 16—"What local preachers are elected elders?" Cisco District, William Oliver Basham; Dublin District, George Smith; Waxahachie District, Walter William Ward; Weatherford District, W. R. Witherspoon, all being properly recommended from their respective districts.

H. A. Boaz moved that the consideration of the constitutional questions be made the order of the day immediately following the opening of the next morning session. The motion was lost.

The Bishop presented the following questions, which were handed down from the General Conference for action by the Annual Conferences:

The question will the Annual Conference approve the change of Article 23 of the Articles of Religion proposed by the General Conference of 1914 and 1918, which change is as follows: Strike out the article as it appears in the discipline of 1914 and in previous disciplines, and in lieu thereof, insert the following: "XXIII. Of the duty of Christians to Civil Authority—it is the duty of all Christians, and especially of all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws governing or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and enjoin obedience to the powers that be."

The above question was submitted to the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its session held at Mineral Wells, State of Texas, November 20th, 1918, and resulted as follows: Total number of votes cast 167, of which 167 voted yes and none voted no.

The General Conference of 1918, by the requisite disciplinary vote, has submitted to the several Annual Conferences the following questions: "Shall the Apostles' Creed as it occurs in the Discipline, chapter XXIII, Section IV, paragraph 756, and elsewhere, be so amended as to substitute for the words "Holy Catholic Church" the words "Christ's Holy Church?"

At the fifty-third session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session in the city of Mineral Wells, State of Texas, on the 20th day of November, 1918, the question whether the Apostles' Creed shall be so amended as to substitute for the words "Holy Catholic Church," "Christ's Holy Church" was submitted to the Annual Conference by the President thereof. One hundred and ninety-five members of the Conference were present and voted, 161 members voted in favor of this change and 34 members voted in opposition thereto.

The General Conference of 1918 by the requisite disciplinary

vote has submitted to the several Annual Conferences the following question: "Shall lay members be eligible to all Conference boards and lay offices of the church, without regard to sex?" At the fifty-third session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session in the city of Mineral Wells, State of Texas, on November 20th, 1918, the question whether lay members shall be eligible to all conferences, boards and lay offices of the church without regard to sex was submitted to the said Central Texas Annual Conference by the President thereof. One hundred and ninety-two members of the Conference were present and voted, 192 members voted in favor of this change and none voted in opposition.

Dr. J. L. Cuninggim of the correspondence school of Southern Methodist University was introduced and addressed the Conference. The following were introduced to the Conference: Dr. J. H. McLain of the North Texas Conference, Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and Dr. O. E. Goddard, Secretary of the Home Mission Board; Rev. T. S. Sessions of the West Texas Conference, Dr. S. A. Neblitt of the Cuban Mission and representative of the centenary movement; Dr. C. S. Wright of the West Texas Conference, Rev. J. G. Miller of the Northwest Texas Conference, Dr. C. T. Alexander, pastor of First Baptist Church, Mineral Wells; Dr. Potter of the First Presbyterian Church, Mineral Wells; Dr. Parker of the China Mission Conference and Rev. Claude F. Ledger a transfer from the Northwest Texas Conference, Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, a transfer from the Northwest Texas Conference; Dr. C. C. Selecman of the War Work Commission, and Mrs. M. L. Hargrove of the Woman's Missionary Council.

After sundry announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by H. Bishop.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Conference was called to order at 8:30 o'clock with Bishop Ainsworth in the chair. Hymn No. 334, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," was sung and M. K. Little led in prayer. Mrs. M. L. Hargrove led the devotional service, reading Luke XIV, 25-23, and spoke concerning the heroic in the centenary. The minutes of the previous session were read, corrected and approved. Further calling of the roll was discontinued on motion of Jno. M. Barcus.

The following lay delegates were seated: M. K. Graham of the Weatherford district, G. W. Barcus, Waco district.

The following alternates were seated: J. M. Clower, in place of W. R. Walker, Cleburne district; Rev. J. W. Bowden, in place of H. P. Clark, Gatesville district, and J. S. Fox, in place of M. C. Cooke, Georgetown, Texas.

Question 1 was called—"Who are admitted on trial?" and was answered as follows: Properly recommended from the Cisco district, Elisha Wesley Hancock and Raymond Van Zandt; Cleburne district, Joseph M. Marshall; Corsicana district, Marvin Bell; Fort Worth district, L. Bowman Craven; Gatesville district, D. E. Lancaster and Jos. W. Shepherd; Hillsboro district, March Boiles (by the necessary two-thirds' vote); Waco district, Bunard Benjamin Byus (by two-thirds' vote) and Wil-

liam Tell Veatch; Waxahachie district, Walter William Ward; Weatherford district, Arthur Wyatt Franklin.

Question 10—"What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called and answered as follows: Edgar Alfred Reed, Edgar Newton Scarlett, William Edward Anderson, Albert Richard Lundy, they having passed the examination, their character passed and they were advanced to the class of the third year.

The names of the following were called, and they having passed the examination, were advanced to the class of the third year, already being deacons: C. Q. Smith, H. A. Nichols, Victor D. Dow, D. A. Chisholm and Wm. Hugh Cole, both a deacon and an elder. The names of W. J. Whitley and Joe L. Chunn were called, their characters passed and they were continued in the class of the second year, not having been before the committee.

Question 2 was called—"Who remain on trial?" Robert L. Butler, Wm. Bascom Morton, Aubrey C. Haynes, Otis Olin Odom, Harry Burton Thompson, Jno. Tucker Ferguson, Jno. A. Walkup, Umphrey Lee, Walter Everett Harrell, Paul Ferrel Brumbeloe, Price Edward Cantrell, E. Cloe Lambert, Earl F. Hewitt, Geo. E. Alstadt, an elder, having passed the examination, their characters passed and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they continue in the class of the first year, not having been before the committee: Ernest Ragsdale Brown, Ira T. Huckabee and Ralph Eugene Nollner.

Question 6 was called—"Who are received as transfers from other Conferences?" The Bishop in answer read the transfer of Henry Ibser from the Texas Conference and he was advanced to the class of the second year and his character passed, being an elder.

Question 5—"Who are re-admitted?" None.

C. W. McCune, C. A. Evans and N. E. Gardner were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation.

Question 14 was called—"What traveling preachers are elected elders?" Philip Henry Gates, Pascal W. Layne, Jos. Neland Hester, Robert Bruce Hooper, Jonathan Montrose Hays and J. Fred Patterson having passed the committee, their characters passed and they were elected elders.

The Bishop re-opened question 16—"What local preachers are elected elders?" and Jos. T. McKeown, properly recommended by the Corsicana district, was elected an elder.

Question 18—"Who are located this year?" The Presiding Elder of the Gatesville District, S. J. Rucker, presented a letter from A. D. Cosgrove requesting a location, which was granted.

The order of the day having arrived, the Bishop introduced the Centenary Campaign program and presented the following speakers: Dr. O. E. Goddard, Home Mission Secretary, who addressed the Conference on "What Is the Centenary?" Dr. Parker, who represented the foreign fields, especially China and

Korea, and Dr. S. A. Neblett, who spoke concerning Latin America. O. E. Goddard again spoke on the enlarged view of the Home Mission Problem. He stated that the Central Texas Conference has more home mission specials than any other three Annual Conferences in the connection.

Dr. H. A. Boaz addressed the Conference on the relation of the Church Extension to the Centenary.

Mrs. M. L. Hargrove presented the woman's part in the Centenary. Dr. Neblett discussed our spiritual resources and intercession.

Bishop Ainsworth spoke on intercession.

Dr. O. E. Goddard discussed the stewardship of money with special reference to the tithe. The Bishop added a forceful exhortation.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions pledging the Central Texas Conference to \$1,350,000 as its part in the Centenary was read by M. S. Hotchkiss and was adopted by a rising vote. (See report.)

After announcements, Conference adjourned with the benediction by C. M. Bishop.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference was called to order at 2:30 o'clock. Dr. Hoyt M. Dobbs in the chair by appointment of the Bishop.

Opening Song, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung and the Conference was led in prayer by Dr. A. J. Weeks.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. S. H. C. Burgin and wife, Rev. E. H. Cox, sergeant of marines; Rev. R. E. L. Stutts, Northwest Texas Conference, and Rev. J. T. Smith of the Texas Conference.

G. W. Barcus moved that the Conference enter into the selection of the place for the next meeting of the Conference. The motion carried.

Austin Avenue, Waco, was placed in nomination by G. W. Barcus and on motion of W. Erskine Williams, Austin Avenue was unanimously elected.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by Seba Kirkpatrick which was adopted. (See report.)

The report of Committee on the State of the Church was read by W. E. Hawkins, Jr., which was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Board of Trustees for the Superannuate Homes were read by D. L. Collie, discussed by him and adopted. (See report.)

W. B. Wilson read the report of the Epworth League Board. Rev. Ralph E. Nollner, Associate Secretary of the Epworth League Board, was introduced and spoke to the report.

Roy E. Feemster, President of the Central Texas Confer-

ence Epworth League, was introduced and addressed the Conference. The report was adopted. (See report.)

On the nomination of John H. Garner, Judge W. Erskine Williams was elected Conference Lay Leader.

W. A. Crow read the report of the Board of Lay Activities and it was adopted. (See report.)

M. A. Turner read the report of the American Bible Society Board and it was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Committee on Religious Literature was read by C. L. Browning.

Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference in the interest of that publication. After which the report was adopted. (See report.)

Dr. S. A. Neblett addressed the Conference on the subject, "Organization for the Centenary."

The report of the Board of Education was read by E. L. Lloyd. Action on which was suspended until the report should be before the Board of Finance.

E. W. Bridges read the report of Sabbath Observance. It was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by T. H. Burton. The report was adopted, answering question 19, "Who are supernumerary?" And also question 20, "Who are superannuated?" (See condensed minutes.)

E. F. Boone moved that the Conference adjourn to meet at 7:15 p. m. The motion carried.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. P. Mussett.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

The Conference convened pursuant to adjournment at 7:15 p. m., Bishop W. N. Ainsworth presiding.

"Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus," was sung.

The Bishop then proceeded to the ordination of deacons and elders. After the ordination ceremonies Bishop Ainsworth delivered an address on the Methodist Centenary.

The Bishop stated that by common consent the Conference would convene at 8:45 a. m. instead of 8:30 in the morning. There being no objection, it was so announced.

Bishop Ainsworth announced the members of the General Committee for the Fourteenth Episcopal District for this Conference, Rev. H. Bishop, D. D., Hon. J. L. Halbert, Corsicana; J. R. Milam, Waco.

He also announced the members of the Conference Committee on Centenary as follows: W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth; John H. Garner, Cisco; Hon. J. E. Hickman, Dublin; F. F. Downs, Temple; J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie; Rev. W. H. Matthews, Dr. John M. Barcus, Dr. F. P. Culver, Rev. J. W. Bergin, Mrs. J. H. Stewart and Mrs. E. P. Williams.

Dr. S. A. Neblett delivered a very interesting address, assisted by stereopticon views

At the close of the address, Rev. M. K. Little announced the hymn, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory of the Coming of the Lord," and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. T. Bloodworth.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Conference was called to order at 8:45 o'clock, Bishop Ainsworth in the chair. The Conference sang hymn No. 19, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." R. C. Armstrong led in prayer.

The Secretary read the minutes of the previous afternoon and evening sessions and without correction they were approved.

S. J. Rucker read certain corrections in announcing the boards. (See standing boards.)

Questions 11, 13, 15 and 17 were answered by the following certificates:

I, William N. Ainsworth, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify to the Secretary of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Mineral Wells, Texas, on the 22nd day of November, 1918, that on yesterday evening at 7:15 o'clock in the Methodist Church I ordained as deacons the following persons: Edgar Newton Scarlett, William E. Anderson, Albert Richard Lundy, Thomas Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans, Elisha Wesley Hancock, John Fleming Owens, Charles Henry Puckett and Tyre Bennett.

At the same time and place I ordained with the assistance of the elders present the following persons as elders: Philip Harvey Gates, Jonathan Montrose Hays, Robert Bruce Hooper, Joseph Neland Hester, J. Fred Patterson, William Oliver Basham, George Smith and Walter William Ward.

WILLIAM N. AINSWORTH.

Mineral Wells, Texas, Nov. 22, 1918.

San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 12, 1918.

Rev. A. D. Porter, Corsicana, Texas, Secretary Central Texas Conference:

On Sunday morning, November 10th, at my home in San Antonio, Texas, with the assistance of the elders present, I ordained as an elder Albert C. Fisher, a local deacon; said ordination being authorized by the committee of our church for the election of chaplains of the United States Army and Navy.

Yours sincerely,

JAMES CANNON, JR.

I, Edwin D. Mouzon, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that in the city of Dallas on the evening of August 21st, in the year of our Lord 1918, following the sermon preached by Rev. H. M. Dobbs, D. D., at the First Methodist Church, being assisted by elders present, I ordained the following elders: William Hugh Cole and Umphrey Lee.

EDWIN D. MOUZON.

August 22, 1918.

Question 4—"Who are admitted into full connection?" The names of the following were called: H. A. Nichols, C. Q. Smith, Victor D. Dowe, A. R. Lundy, W. E. Anderson, W. H. Cole, Edgar N. Scarlett and Donald A. Chisholm, their characters passed and the Bishop called them to the chancel and addressed them. They having passed the committee and giving satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, they were admitted into full connection by unanimous vote of the Conference.

On motion of John M. Barcus, the Conference ordered that the Missionary Centenary allotment be apportioned to the several Presiding Elders' Districts on the same basis as the other Conference assessments.

Question 3—Who are discontinued? No one.

Question 7—Who are received from other churches as local preachers? None.

Question 8—Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? David Irvin, an ordained preacher in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was received by unanimous vote as an elder contingent on his subscribing to the doctrine and discipline of the M. E. Church, South. The Bishop called him to the chancel and he declared himself in harmony with the above. He was received as an elder without the reimposition of hands.

Question 9—Who are deacons of one year? M. L. Boone, J. L. Oliver, L. Pat Leach, having passed the examination, their character passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. The names of S. P. Gilmore, W. L. Connell, G. G. Mitchell and J. C. Mayhew were called, their character passed and they remained in the class of the third year, not having passed the committee.

Question 18—Who are located this year? A. D. Cosgrove, at his own request in writing; H. L. Vincent, at his own request; M. L. Latham, at his own request, and T. W. Sharp, in his absence and without his written request.

J. H. Stewart read the report of the Committee on Memoirs, answering question 21, "What preachers have died during the year?" H. M. Glass, G. W. Owens, A. L. Andrews, M. H. Major, R. B. McSwain, W. H. Howard, O. B. Turner and Henry Stanford. The report was amended by a request to the Texas Advocate to publish the memoirs. The report amended was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Commission on Finance was read by Robert E. Goodrich and was adopted. (See report.)

The Bishop called a meeting of the Presiding Elders and appointed F. P. Culver to preside in his absence. Dr. Culver took the chair.

The report of the Sunday School Board was read by T. E. Bowman and was adopted. (See report.)

An amendment to the report of the Board of Education was read by E. L. Lloyd amending the report so as to conform to the requirements of the Commission on Finance. The report as amended was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Committee on Orphanage was read by H. Y. Price. A statement was made by E. Hightower concerning the management of the Home. E. B. Hawk read a communication from Mrs. I. Z. T. Morris, manager of the Children's Home Society. The report was then adopted. (See report.)

H. A. Boaz made a statement concerning the Washington City representative church and also of the work of the Board of Church Extension.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read by J. B. Berry. It was adopted. (See report.)

E. Hightower reported the work of the General Sunday School Board. At this juncture the Conference was declared at ease to allow the Conference Brotherhood to hold a short but necessary meeting. After which the work of the Conference was resumed.

A collection was taken for B. S. Crow, the Conference postmaster, amounting to \$34.70, for which he gave receipt.

M. A. Turner made a statement concerning the work of the American Bible Society.

The report of the Conference Treasurer was read. (See report.)

The report of the Conference Board of Finance was read by J. M. Robertson. After some discussion it was adopted. (See report.)

A resolution was offered by H. A. Boaz concerning a semi-centennial sermon to be preached by Dr. Horace Bishop at the next year's session of the Conference. (See resolution.)

Dr. C. C. Selecman announced that he had just received a telegram from the war department stating that no more army chaplains would be appointed.

The report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by John R. Nelson and was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Commission on War Work was read by H. A. Boaz and was adopted. (See report.)

The Bishop resumed the chair and report No. 2 of the Commission on Finance was read by R. E. Goodrich and adopted. (See report.)

Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by M. S. Hotchkiss and was received. (See report.)

On motion of H. Bishop, Conference adjourned to meet at 1:45 p. m.

The benediction was pronounced by H. A. Boaz.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference convened pursuant to adjournment, with Bishop Ainsworth in the chair. "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung and prayer was offered by J. W. Fort.

The statistical questions were called by the Bishop and answered by the Statistical Secretary. (See condensed minutes.)

W. L. Nelms stated that there would be an incidental expense of some one hundred and twenty-five (\$125.00) dollars entailed in sending out certain Episcopal communications throughout the Conference by Bishop Ainsworth. The amount was readily assumed by the Presiding Elders for their several districts, amounting to \$10.50 per district.

Geo. E. Jester was elected Conference Treasurer for the quadrennium on nomination of H. Bishop.

H. Bishop and J. H. Groschlose were elected to places on the Board of Education to fill vacancies created by members of the board being appointed Presiding Elders.

Question 6.—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? was answered by the Bishop. (See condensed minutes.)

Jno M. Barcus moved that the Secretary apportion the centenary pledge of \$1,350,000 to the several Presiding Elders' districts on the same percentage as the Conference collections and to notify the several Presiding Elders. The motion was adopted.

Resolution of thanks was offered by T. S. Barcus, H. A. Boaz and J. Hall Bowman. Adopted by rising vote. (See resolutions.)

Sam G. Thompson moved that the Secretary be requested to figure out for distribution the Conference assessments on a basis of this year's reports. The motion carried.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The names of the men assigned to special war work were called and the Conference made request of the Bishop for their several appointments. (See the appointments by districts.)

The minutes were read and approved.

After a short address by Bishop Ainsworth, the Conference voted to adjourn sine die after the reading of the appointments. Question 53 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and was answered by the Bishop. (See appointments.)

Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—Sam G. Thompson.....	(4)
Ballinger, J. B. Curry.....	(3)
Blanket, L. L. Felder.....	(4)
Bangs, Warner Moore.....	(4)
Bronte and Robert Lee, P. H. Gates.....	(4)
Brownwood, L. A. Webb.....	(1)
Coleman, H. L. Munger.....	(1)
Indian Creek and Zephyr, J. N. Hester.....	(1)
Norton and Wingate, Henry Francis.....	(2)
Novice, to be supplied.....	()
Santa Anna, J. S. Bowles.....	(2)
Talpa, T. L. Sorrells.....	(2)
Valera, to be supplied.....	()
Winchell, J. D. Ramsey.....	(1)
Winters, J. H. Baldrige.....	(1)
Rockwood, to be supplied.....	()

CISCO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—S. J. Vaughan.....	(2)
Breckenridge, Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(1)
Caddo Mission, E. W. Hancock, I.....	(1)
Carbon, M. L. Boone, IV.....	(1)
Cisco Station, Umphrey Lee, II.....	(1)
R. O. Bailey, Supernumerary.	
Cisco Mission,—Supplied by H. E. Carter.....	(1)
Crosscut, W. E. Anderson, III.....	(1)
Desdemonia, C. H. Ledger.....	(1)
Eastland, Z. R. Fee.....	(2)
Eolian, P. W. Layne.....	(4)
Gordon, S. P. Gilmore, III.....	(2)
Gorman, R. B. Hooper.....	(1)
May, K. S. Vanzandt.....	(2)
Pioneer, R. Vanzandt, I.....	(1)
Ranger, E. M. Wisdom.....	(2)
J. O. Gore, Supernumerary.	
Ranger Mission, to be supplied.....	()
Rising Star, R. O. Sory.....	(1)
J. D. Smoot, Supernumerary.	
Scranton, W. B. Morton, II.....	(2)
Sipe Springs, R. T. Capps.....	(3)
Staff, Earnest Brown, I.....	(1)
Strawn, W. J. Morphis.....	(2)
Thurber, J. B. Dodson.....	(4)
Wayland—Supplied by Archie Carraway.....	()
Student in S. M. U., R. L. Butler, II.	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. L. Nelms.....	(3)
Alvarado, S. A. Ashburn.....	(2)
Barnesville, L. B. Sawyers.....	(2)
Blum and Rio Vista, R. H. Heizer.....	(1)

Burleson and Aviation Camp No. 2, W. A. Clarke.....	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street, J. M. Neal.....	(1)
Brazos Avenue, M. W. Clark.....	(1)
Main Street, W. B. Andrews.....	(1)
Cahill, W. G. Gwaltney.....	(2)
Grandview Station, W. C. Hilburn.....	(2)
Grandview Circuit, Victor D. Dowe, III.....	(1)
Granbury Station, W. N. Curry.....	(2)
Granbury Circuit, Joe M. Marshall, I.....	(1)
Glen Rose Station, P. M. Riley.....	(2)
Glen Rose Mission, supplied by Van P. Morrison.....	(1)
Godley and Cresson, O. C. Swinney.....	(1)
Joshua and Egan, Ben Crow.....	(1)
Morgan and Walnut, H. B. Clark.....	(2)
Venus, Guy H. Wilson.....	(2)
Chaplain U. S. Army, Gid J. Bryan.....	(1)
Superintendent Orphans' Home Society, J. D. Odom.....	
Assistant Manager Texas Orphanage, E. A. Read, III.....	(1)
Anti-Saloon League, W. B. Wilson.....	(1)

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—E. P. Williams.....	(2)
Bluffdale, Paul F. Brumbeloe, II.....	(1)
Bunyan, W. A. Neill.....	(4)
Carlton, M. J. Vaughan.....	(1)
Comanche, Josephus Lee.....	(1)
Comanche Circuit, John T. Ferguson, II.....	(2)
DeLeon, W. B. Vaughn.....	(1)
DeLeon Circuit, C. V. Williams.....	(2)
Dublin, Roy A. Langston.....	(2)
Duffau, E. C. Lambert, II.....	(1)
Gustine, D. A. Chisholm, III.....	(1)
Hico, J. H. Braswell.....	(2)
Huckabay, L. A. Clark.....	(1)
Iredell, H. A. Nichols, III.....	(3)
Proctor, R. L. Reese.....	(1)
Stephenville, J. J. Creed.....	(2)
Stephenville Mission, supplied by J. J. Freeman.....	(1)
Tolar, M. M. Chunn.....	(1)
Army Y. M. C. A., J. W. Kawkins.....	

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—A. D. Porter.....	(2)
Barry, supplied by I. R. Dorwood.....	(1)
Blooming Grove, C. N. Morton.....	(3)
Chatfield, Marvin Bell, I.....	(1)
Corsicana, First Church, C. H. Booth.....	(2)
Eleventh Avenue, R. A. Crosby.....	(1)
Corsicana Circuit, N. J. Peeples.....	(2)
Dawson, A. E. Carraway.....	(1)
Emhouse, H. B. Landrum.....	(1)
Emmet, W. T. Boulware.....	(3)
Frost, H. D. Huddleston.....	(1)
Groesbeck, E. A. Smith.....	(3)
Harmony, E. F. Hewitt, II.....	(2)

Kerens Station, L. Pat Leach, IV.....	(1)
Kerens Mission, supplied by Wm. J. Claud.....	(1)
Kirvin, J. M. Hays.....	(2)
Mexia Station, W. W. Moss.....	(2)
Mexia Mission, A. R. Lundy, III.....	(3)
Purdon, Aubrey C. Haynes, II.....	(1)
Rice, R. A. Walker.....	(1)
Thornton, B. F. Alsup.....	(1)
Wortham and Richland, Elmer Crabtree.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army, J. F. Isbell.	
Army Y. M. C. A., C. E. Wilkins.	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. H. Matthews.....	(2)
Arlington, Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	(1)
Boulevard, C. L. Browning.....	(2)
Brooklyn Heights and Soldier Pastor, W. E. Hawkins, Jr.....	(1)
Central, J. M. Barcus.....	(1)
Diamond Hill, David Irvin, I.....	(1)
First Church, F. P. Culver.....	(2)
B. B. Byus, I, Junior Preacher.....	(1)
Glenwood, J. W. Patison.....	(4)
Hemphill Heights, T. Edgar Neal, II.....	(2)
Highland Park, A. C. Smith.....	(1)
Missouri Avenue, W. J. Hearon.....	(1)
Mulkey Memorial, C. E. Lindsey.....	(2)
Polytechnic, E. B. Hawk.....	(3)
T. W. Ellis and J. W. Dickinson, Supernumeraries.	
Riverside, H. C. Bowman.....	(1)
Stanford Memorial, W. M. Bowden.....	(2)
Sagamore and Sycamore, E. E. White.....	(1)
Weatherford Street, A. C. Bell.....	(1)
Euless and Minters, C. W. Daniel.....	(1)
Grapevine, C. Q. Smith, III.....	(2)
Handley, W. Taylor Jones.....	(3)
Haslett, O. O. Odom, II.....	(2)
Kennedale, R. S. Watkins.....	(1)
Bohemian Mission, Henry Ibser, II.....	(1)
U. S. Army Service, L. G. White.	
Chaplain U. S. Army, C. C. Hightower.	
Chaplain U. S. Army, E. R. Stanford.	
Chaplain U. S. Army, George Smallwood.	
Army Y. M. C. A., F. L. Meadow.	
President T. W. C., J. D. Young.	
Commissioner T. W. C., E. V. Cox	
Field Secretary Sunday School Association, C. S. Field.	
Dean of School of Theology, S. M. U., Hoyt M. Dobbs.	
Conference Evangelist, J. T. Bloodworth.	
State Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, W. T. Gray.	
Agent Superannuate Homes, D. L. Collie.	
State Secretary Sunday League of America, R. C. Armstrong.	
State Superintendent Anti-Saloon League, Atticus Webb.	
Epworth League Board, Ralph E. Nollner, I.	
Secretary Church Extension Board, H. A. Boaz.	
Student S. M. U., L. B. Craven, I.	

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. B. Berry.....	(1)
Clifton, Geo. F. Kornegay.....	(2)
Copperas Cove, to be supplied.....	()
Coryell, C. T. Brockette.....	(1)
Crawford, E. W. Bridges.....	(2)
Evant, Horace Poteet.....	(3)
Fairy, W. L. Connell, III.....	(1)
Gatesville Station, J. W. W. Shuler.....	(1)
Gatesville Circuit, J. A. Walkup, II.....	(2)
Hamilton Station, W. S. P. McCollough.....	(1)
Hamilton Circuit, W. H. Keener.....	(2)
Jonesboro, P. E. Lancaster, I.....	(2)
Killeen, J. F. Luker.....	(1)
McGregor, J. M. Wynne.....	(1)
Meridian Station, J. Hall Bowman.....	(1)
Meridian Mission, supplied by John T. Sanders.....	(1)
Moody, E. L. Lloyd.....	(1)
Nolanville, J. W. Shepherd, I.....	(1)
Oglesby, F. O. Waddill.....	(3)
Turnersville, W. J. Whitley, II.....	(1)
Valley Mills, W. H. Doss.....	(1)
President Meridian College, G. F. Winfield.....	(8)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—C. R. Wright.....	(1)
Bartlett, C. W. Irvin.....	(3)
Belton, P. E. Riley.....	(1)
Florence, G. R. Wright.....	(2)
Georgetown, K. P. Barton.....	(2)
Granger, W. J. Mayhew.....	(2)
Holland and Belle Plains, Geo. W. Kincheloe.....	(2)
Hutto and Jonah, C. B. Diltz.....	(1)
Midway, supplied by O. O. Moore.....	(1)
Oenaville, M. E. Harrell, II.....	(1)
Rogers, J. F. Adams.....	(1)
Salado and Jarrell, Walter Griffith.....	(1)
Taylor, J. W. Mayne.....	(1)
Temple, First Church, J. H. Groseclose.....	(1)
Seventh Street, R. W. Nation.....	(1)
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel, to be supplied.....	()
Troy and Pendleton, W. T. Kinslow.....	(2)
Bohemian Mission, Joseph Dobes.....	(2)
President S. U., C. M. Bishop.....	(8)
Assistant Sunday School Editor, Emmett Hightower.....	(1)
Army Y. M. C. A., A. E. Turney.....	
Army Y. M. C. A., G. G. Mitchell, III.....	

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. W. Fort.....	(1)
Abbott, M. L. Story.....	(3)
• Big Hill and Ben-Hur, J. F. Tyson.....	(1)
Brandon and Mertens, T. S. Ogle.....	(1)
Bynum, T. H. Burton.....	(2)
Cooledge, J. U. McAfee.....	(2)

Covington and Osceola, J. N. Vincent.....	(1)
Hillsboro, First Church, S. J. Rucker.....	(1)
Line Street, T. G. Story.....	(1)
Hubbard, Horace Bishop.....	(1)
Irene, C. O. Hightower.....	(1)
Itasca Station, John R. Morris.....	(1)
Itasca Circuit, J. F. Clark.....	(1)
Kirk and Prairie Hill, J. W. Holt.....	(2)
Malone, J. M. Bond.....	(3)
Munger, R. T. Wallace, I.....	(1)
Penelope, F. A. Ray.....	(1)
Peoria, Preston Broxton.....	(1)
Whitney, H. B. Thompson, II.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army, M. D. Council.	

WACO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. W. Bergin.....	(1)
Aquilla, Marsh Boiles, I.....	(1)
Bosqueville, M. M. Smith.....	(1)
Bruceville and Riesel, W. D. Gaskins.....	(2)
China Springs, W. T. Veatch, I.....	(1)
Eddy, J. M. Armstrong.....	(1)
Hewett and Spring Valley, W. Vinsant.....	(2)
Lorena, R. B. Young.....	(2)
Mart, M. S. Hotchkiss.....	(2)
Mount Calm, S. P. Nevill.....	(2)
West and Elm Mott, W. H. Cole, III.....	(1)
Waco—Austin Avenue, Robert E. Goodrich.....	(2)
Clay Street, M. A. Turner.....	(2)
Elm Street, M. M. Morphis.....	(2)
Fifth Street, O. F. Sensabaugh.....	(1)
Herring Avenue, J. H. Walker.....	(1)
Morrow Street, M. K. Little.....	(1)
Soldier Pastor, D. A. McGuire.	
Chaplain U. S. Army, S. B. Knowles.	
Conference Missionary, J. E. Crawford.	
Sunday School Field Agent, R. F. Brown.	
Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. V. Baird.	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. H. Stewart.....	(1)
Bardwell, S. B. Sawyers.....	(1)
Bethel, S. C. Baird.....	(1)
Bristol, C. G. Shutt.....	(1)
Britton, supplied by J. B. Wiltshire.....	(1)
Ennis, T. S. Armstrong.....	(3)
Ferris, B. R. Wagner.....	(2)
Forreston and Nash, C. F. Bell.....	(1)
Italy, I. E. Hightower.....	(2)
Mansfield, J. D. Hendrickson.....	(2)
Maypearl, W. H. Harris.....	(1)
Midlothian and War Work Commissioner, John R. Nelson.....	(1)
Milford, W. W. Ward, I.....	(1)
Palmer, E. R. Patterson.....	(3)
Red Oak, Z. L. Howell.....	(1)

Waxahachie Station, C. L. Cartwright.....	(3).....
Waxahachie Circuit, B. E. Kimbrow.....	(2).....
Webb Station, supplied by J. C. Mann.....	(2).....
Conference Secretary Church Extension Board, W. H. Vaughan.	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—C. A. Bickley.....	(1).....
Aledo, George E. Alstadt.....	(2).....
Azle, Z. L. Oliver, IV.....	(2).....
Eliasville, P. E. Cantrell, II.....	(1).....
Graford, O. A. Morton.....	(4).....
Graham, T. E. Bowman.....	(1).....
A. P. Lipscomb, Supernumerary.	
Graham Mission, A. W. Franklin, I.....	(2).....
Loving, supplied by C. E. Statham.....	(1).....
Millsap, supplied by A. B. Crow.....	(1).....
Mineral Wells, J. A. Whitehurst.....	(1).....
New Castle, W. G. Bailey.....	(2).....
Olney, J. W. Head.....	(2).....
Olney Mission, Edgar N. Scarlett, III.....	(4).....
Palo Pinto, Joe L. Chunn, II.....	(1).....
Springtown, J. Fred Patterson.....	(2).....
Weatherford—First Church, T. S. Barcus.....	(2).....
R. J. Tooley, Supernumerary.	
Couts' Memorial, C. E. Simpson.....	(1).....
Weatherford Circuit, T. D. Ellis.....	(2).....
Whitt, supplied by T. Bennett.....	(1).....
Conference Evangelist, J. A. Dozier.....	(2).....
Army Y. M. C. A., I. T. Huckabee, I.	

TRANSFERRED.

Frank Huguen, to North Texas Conference.
 George B. Jackson, to North Texas Conference.
 H. W. Knickerbocker, to Texas Conference.
 John F. Neal, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 H. F. Brooks, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 A. E. Watford, to West Oklahoma Conference.
 L. L. Evans, to East Oklahoma Conference.

LIST OF CHANGES IN THE PLANS OF CIRCUITS IN THE SEVERAL PRESIDING ELDERS' DISTRICTS.

Brownwood District: Robert Lee placed with Bronte, Zephyr with Indian Creek, Wingate with Norton.

Cisco District: Mingus is changed to Pioneer Circuit, Caddo Mission created, and Ranger Mission was formed.

Cleburne District: Walnut Springs is put on with Morgan, Kopperl put on with Blum and Rio Vista.

Corsicana District: Powell put on the Kerens Circuit, Grape Creek on the Corsicana Circuit, Emhouse becomes a station, Drane put on the Barry Circuit, Mount Zion on the Purdon Circuit, Datura on the Harmony Circuit, Kirvin becomes a half station, Personville on the Mexia Circuit, Alma received from

the Waxahachie District and made an afternoon appointment on the Rice station.

Gatesville District: Killeen Mission is absorbed into the Nolanville charge, Sugarloaf and Brookhaven appointments put on with Killeen station.

Waco District: Elm Mott taken from Aquilla and put on with West, Sego and Blevins from Texas Conference placed with Eddy.

Waxahachie District: Alma placed with Rice in the Corsicana District.

Condensed Minutes

OF THE FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 20, 1918, ENDING NOVEMBER 22, 1918. BISHOP W. N. AINSWORTH, PRESIDENT. A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY.

Postoffice of Secretary, Corsicana, Texas.

1. Who are admitted on trial? Raymond Vanzandt, Joseph M. Marshall, Marvin Bell, L. Bowman Craven, R. E. Lancaster, Joseph W. Shephard, Robert Tyler Wallace, Marsh Boiles, Bernard Benjamin Byus, Wm. Tell Veatch, Walter Wm. Ward, Arthur W. Franklin, Elisha W. Hancock.
2. Who remain on trial? Robt. Lee Butler, Ernest R. Brown, Wm. Bascomb Morton, Aubrey C. Haynes, Otis Olin Odom, Ralph Eugene Nollner, Harry Burton Thompson, Jno. Tucker Ferguson, Jno. A. Walkup, Umphrey Lee, Ira T. Huckabee, Walter Everett Harrell, Paul Ferrell Brumbeloe, Price Edward Cantrell, E. Chloe Lambert, Earle F. Hewitt, G. E. Allstadt, Henry Ibser.
3. Who are discontinued? No one.
4. Who are admitted into full connection? A. R. Lunday, H. A. Nichols, C. Q. Smith, Victor D. Dowe, W. N. Anderson, W. H. Cole, Edgar N. Scarlett, D. A. Chisholm.
5. Who are readmitted? No one.
6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. R. Wright, O. F. Sensabaugh, Henry Ibser, J. H. Groschlose, E. E. White, J. D. Ramsey, A. C. Bell, T. S. Ogle, Z. R. Fee, C. H. Ledger, R. S. Watkins, R. E. Goodrich.
7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? No one.
8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? David Irvin.
9. Who are the deacons of one year? M. L. Boone, J. L. Oliver, L. Pat Leach.
10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edward Alfred Reed, Edgar N. Scarlett, Wm. Edward Anderson, Albert Richard Lunday, Donald A. Chisholm.
11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edgar Newton Scarlett, William Edward Anderson, Albert Richard Lunday.
12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans, Elisha Wesley Hancock, John Fleming Owens, Charles Henry Puckett, Edward Leslie Robinson, T. Bennett.
13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thos. Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans, Elisha Wesley Hancock, Jno. Fleming Owens, Chas. Henry Puckett, Tyre Bennett.
14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Phillip Henry Gates, Jonathan Montrose Hays, Paschal W. Layne, Robt. Bruce Hooper, J. Fred Patterson, Joseph Leland Hester.
15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Phillip Henry Gates, Jonathan M. Hays, Robt. Bruce Hooper, J. Fred Patterson.

16. What local preachers are elected elders? Joseph T. McKeown, William Oliver Basham, George Smith, Walter William Ward, W. R. Witherspoon.

17. What local preachers are ordained elders? William Oliver Basham, George Smith, Walter William Ward, Umphrey Lee, William Hugh Cole, Albert C. Fisher.

18. Who are located this year? A. D. Cosgrove, at his own request; H. L. Vincent, at his own request; M. L. Latham, at his own request; T. W. Sharp, at his own request.

19. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Dickinson, T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lipscomb, R. J. Tooley, E. F. Hudgens, J. O. Gore, R. O. Bailey, J. D. Smoot.

20. Who are superannuated? W. W. Noble, H. P. Shrader, F. M. Winburne, D. C. Stark, G. W. Harris, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, Jerome Haralson, W. D. Jnoes, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, C. A. Evans, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, C. E. Statham, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, C. E. Gallagher, J. F. Harris, W. J. Lemons, F. L. McGehee, J. P. Mussett, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, C. Rowland, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, J. C. Mayhew, James Campbell, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, W. A. Gilliland, H. B. Henry, Abe Long, E. J. Maxwell, Franklin Moore, C. A. Evans, C. W. McCune, J. R. B. Hall.

21. What preachers have died during the past year? A. L. Andrews, W. H. Howard, Henry Stanford, O. B. Turner, M. H. Major, R. B. McSwain, G. W. Owens, H. M. Glass.

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? They are.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? 232. Members, 80,775.

24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Six.

25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 739.

27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2422.

28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 93.

29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,175.

30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 480.

31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 5,065.

32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 59,338.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$16,003.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$13,406. See report.

35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$20,-747. Home and Conference, \$23,259.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$10,132.
37. What has been contributed for Education? \$20,950.
38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,014.
39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding Elders, \$37,837. Preachers in Charge, \$231,243.
40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,095.
41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of Societies, 562. Number of Houses of Worship, 504.
42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,971,970. Indebtedness, \$125,196.
43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral Charges, 229. Number of Parsonages, 220.
44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$509,380. Indebtedness, \$16,569.
45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of Districts, 12. Number of District Parsonages, 12.
46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$55,500. Indebtedness, \$4,035.
47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 6. Amount of damage, \$28,651.
48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,288,200. Losses sustained, \$28,651. Premiums paid, \$9,833. Collections on losses, \$17,576.
49. What are the educational statistics? Value of property, \$3,495,000. Endowment, \$450,000. Professors, 123. Pupils, 2,295, including S. M. U.
50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 276. Conference organ, 2,934.
51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? W. Erskine Williams. (See Report.)
52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas.
53. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Apointments.

Memoirs.

We, the Committee on Memoirs, beg to submit the following report:

We deeply regret to report that death has invaded our ranks in a most unusual way. Eight of our members have died during the year, viz: H. M. Gloss, G. W. Owens, A. L. Andrews, M. H. Major, R. B. McSwain, W. H. Howard, O. B. Turner and Henry Stanford. We submit you herewith the memoirs of these brethren and recommend that they be published in our Journal for the consideration of the Conference.

We are called upon also to report the death of three preachers' wives this year as follows: Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Mrs. W. W. Noble and Mrs. A. L. Andrews. We submit herewith a brief account of the life of each of these good women for your earnest consideration. We regret that the shortness of the time at the disposal of the Conference seems to indicate that we will not be able to have a memorial session and thus give to each of these the full consideration justly due them.

We wish to extend to the loved ones of each of these departed friends our sincerest sympathies and offer for their comfort our warmest prayers.

These brethren and sisters have wrought well and have come to the end unafraid and in great peace.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. BARCUS,
E. F. BOONE,
J. H. STEWART.

The obituary of Brother O. B. Turner will be furnished and printed in the Journal next year.—Committee.

The obituary of Mrs. Andrews was not furnished.—Ed.

REV. HIRAM M. GLASS.

When Rev. Hiram M. Glass died in the Old Confederate Home in Austin one of the oldest Methodist preachers and one of the most heroic spirits in Texas passed away. He was born near Huntsville, Ala., June 11, 1828. He was received into the Methodist Church, on probation, in 1841, and maintained an unbroken connection for seventy-seven years. When he was twenty years old he was licensed to preach at Pickenville, Ala. The father of Bishop Murrah was his Presiding Elder.

In 1849 he came to Texas and attended school at Chappell Hill for two years. The next three years he taught school in that vicinity and in 1855 was elected president of the Chappell Hill College. In the same year, in December, he was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference. In the fall of 1856 he was appointed to Centerville and while there was the pastor of Bishop Seth Ward's father. In 1858-59 he was stationed at Anderson; in 1860 at Waverly and Cold Springs. In 1861 he served the Fairfield charge until the fourth Quarterly Conference without receiving a dollar as salary. He was then released from his charge and joined the Confederate Army. In

the winter of 1862 he was summoned to go to Huntsville and buy supplies and clothing for the Confederate Army. Considering the conditions in Texas at that time and the lack of facilities for travel, this was a very responsible and even perilous mission. In the performance of it he finally went as far as San Antonio and within ten weeks reported back to headquarters at Little Rock with the goods and also numerous bundles of clothing, etc., sent by the wives and daughters of the soldiers. After performing this distinguished and valuable service he was granted a furlough and returned to Huntsville, Texas, but in a short time he was sent by Colonel Spring, who was then at Huntsville, to Matamoras, Mex., with cotton to sell and also to buy supplies. When he returned from this trip he was appointed chaplain of Colonel H. M. Elmore's regiment, which was then at Galveston. He served in this capacity until the close of the war. In 1864 there was a terrible scourge of yellow fever in Galveston and he did heroic and unselfish service in nursing the sick, burying the dead and in loving ministrations to the bereaved. On one day he buried 22 victims of the scourge and the next day was himself smitten. His life was despaired of and he was even reported as having died.

The records to which I have had access are so meager that no accurate statement of the charges he served can be given. He gave, first and last, a good many years to teaching in Methodist schools. In 1869 he joined the (old) Northwest Texas Conference. He was granted the superannuate relation in 1892. When the Conference was divided he became a member of the Central Texas Conference and was in that relation at the time of his death.

Brother Glass belonged to that noble band of pioneers who counted not their lives dear unto themselves, but who, with unflinching courage, endured hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ that they might lay the foundation deep and strong for the future Church and Christian civilization in the Lone Star State. Unlike most of his co-laborers, he lived to see with his own eyes some of the glorious fruitage of the faithful sowing of those heroic days. He threaded forests and prairies without roads, crossed streams without bridges, slept many a night with his saddle blanket for a bed, his saddle bags for a pillow and God's stars for a covering. He traveled circuits when to the equipment of a preacher was to be added a pistol or a trusted rifle. He preached to congregations who stacked their arms in the corner of the log meeting house and who kept one eye on the preacher and the other on the lookout for the stealthy Indian. The value of the services of such men cannot be measured by statistics. The full fruitage of their ministry will not be known until the books are opened on the last day. Brother Glass had a beautiful Christian experience. He had his share of earthly sorrows, but he never grew sour or complaining. He could say with Paul, Though the outward man perishes the inward man is renewed, day by day.

On his eighty-second birthday he wrote: "How gracious and loving has been God's protection over me, through these years of strenuous service and travel and danger and hardships! My spiritual sky is clear. My love for the church and the welfare of my brethren and the salvation of sinners are immortal and exhaustless. I am ready to stack my weapons of warfare at the gate of eternal life, or take them 'again,

should the fortunes of my Redeemer demand them and me again. 'Bless the Lord, O my soul.'"

This is the concluding paragraph of a communication he wrote to the Texas Advocate on his eighty-second birthday. Commenting on this communication, the editor of the Advocate said: "The record he gave of himself and his life work is remarkable. Few men in Texas can show such a history. Think of a man, more than eighty years old, still in good health and happy in the service of the Master, having passed through the stirring scenes he depicts, and still willing to serve another lifetime in the vineyard were he able to retrace his steps. Yet he is as modest as a woman, as consistent as a saint, as heroic as a martyr and as devoted as Paul."

After his superannuation Brother Glass continued to have an intense passion for souls and in the city of San Antonio, for many years he went about among the poor and outcast, ministering to the sick, praying for the wayward in every way within his power, seeking to save the lost.

And even after he was admitted as an inmate of the Old Soldiers' Home in Austin he continued as long as his strength would allow to give spiritual help to all whom he could reach. He believed that as long as God left him here he had some work to do, and he sought for it and found it. He never laid down his armor until the crown was in sight.

For seventy-seven years he was a Methodist and for more than seventy years a Methodist preacher. He ceased at once to work and live.

Servant of God, well done.

JNO. M. BARCUS.

REV. GEORGE W. OWENS.

Rev. George W. Owens was born in Monroe County, Ala., March 25, 1852. He came to Texas with his mother, six brothers and two sisters in 1868, settling near Calvert.

He was converted at Horn Hill under the ministry of Rev. William Graves, October, 1870, and joined the M. E. Church, South, in the following December. He was licensed to preach by Rev. Thomas Stanford in November, 1871. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett in 1876 at Calvert, Texas, and an elder by Bishop Parker at Cleburne, Texas, at our Conference in November, 1882. He was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference in October, 1878, at Belton, Texas.

In the fall of 1878 he was married to Miss Allie Epperson, daughter of the late Petty Epperson, one of our great laymen.

He served the following pastoral charges: Reagor Circuit 1879-80, Ferris Circuit 1881, Wesley and Rush 1882, Wesley Circuit 1883, Lancaster Station 1884, Bruceville 1885-86 and a second pastorate at Lancaster 1887-88.

He was for fifteen years Financial Agent of the Texas Christian Advocate, and for the past twelve years he has held a supernumerary relation in the Central Texas Conference.

Brother Owens was a successful pastor, having had 150 conversions in his first charge; 160 in his second, 82 in his third, 45 in the fourth, 40 in the fifth, 65 in his sixth and in like manner to the close of his active ministry. In each of these charges he built a new church or parsonage, or both.

After his health failed and he became active in business he was devoted to his church. The present Tyler Street Church, Oak Cliff, was erected by him at a cost of \$5,000. At his death twenty-two young men at Southern Methodist University were indebted to him for an opportunity of obtaining an education. Hundreds of dollars and numerous kindnesses went from his generous hand to bless the needy, of which the world knew nothing.

The position of Brother Owens on all moral questions was clearly known. When the John L. Sullivan fight was staged for Dallas, Texas, his managers applied to him for more than one million feet of lumber for the great amphitheater, he scornfully refused to allow one dollar's worth of his property to be used.

His fine physique, his genial greeting, his happy spirit, and his open face made him attractive in any company of men. To know him was to love him.

To him and his noble wife who survives him was born six children, three sons and three daughters. They were a happy family. A great mother is left to bless and guide his children. We commend her and the children to the Great Father who was his solace in the long years of his sickness.

To his sorrowing mother, three brothers, and Miss Margaret—whom we have known and loved for forty years—we extend our deepest sympathy.

We will miss him at the annual roll call, but he has answered to the call from above.

"Servant of God well done,
Thy glorious warfare is past,
The battle's fought, the race is run,
And thou art crowned at last."

H. BISHOP.

REV. A. L. ANDREWS, A. M., D. D.

The world's great wealth lies not in its mountains, fields or forests, but in its manhood and womanhood. Its greatest assets are not stupendous industrial corporations, but good men and women. The going of one is a greater loss to the forward movement of society than the crash of any commercial institution. It is men, not wealth, that give luster and immortality to a people. The true history of a country is its biography of her great men of action; for in the circle of a human life move all the forces that enter into the building of a great nation. So the going of our great and good men is a distinct loss, a matter of profound and widespread sorrow. This was true in the sudden and tragic death of Rev. Allen Lewellyn Andrews, A. M., D. D.

Dr. Andrews was the son of Rev. Allen S. Andrews, A. M., D. D., LL. D., and Mrs. Virginia Hudson Andrews, and was born in Columbus, Miss., January 22, 1868. His father was one of the leading men of Methodism of his day; a preacher and educator of national reputation. His mother was by nature a gentle woman, by education cultured and by grace a handmaiden of the Lord. She still lingers in the richness and mellowness of age, ready to join that glorified host with whom her loved ones dwell.

On November 4, 1890, Dr. Andrews married Miss Hassie Martin in Madison, Ala. This union was crowned with eight children: Mrs. Virginia Hudson Manly, William B., Allen S., Mrs. Lila Elizabeth Hill, Ruth De Jarnette, Allen Lewellyn Jr., Julian Lee and John Holt. All these survive him except William B., who met his death at the same time as his father and mother, and was a corporal in the 131st Field Artillery, and Allen S., who died in infancy. This marriage was one of love. Heart answered heart with the responsiveness of string to bow. They were the complement of each other. Their assets were capitalized in one life. "The twain became one flesh." They gave all each to the other. They held back nothing.

Dr. Andrews entered the Southern University, of which his honored father was president, before he was sixteen years old, and graduated in four years with the master's degree. He was a bright student and his college career was a brilliant one. There was hardly an honor offered in the institution that he did not win. He was popular with his fellow-students and a trusted leader among them.

He joined the North Alabama Conference in 1887, and for two years was stationed at Madison, Ala. In November, 1889, he transferred to the Alabama Conference and served the following charges: Huntsboro and Seale, Clayton, Midway, Wetumpka, Dexter Avenue, Montgomery, and Church Street, Selma. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1906, where he served the following charges: Grace, Dallas; Sherman District, Terrell District and Wichita Falls. In the fall of 1916 he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference and was stationed at the First Church, Fort Worth, where after finishing his first year with great popularity and success, and soon after entering upon his second year, he met his tragic and lamentable death on December 28th, 1917.

He was twice a member of the General Conference, elected once by the Alabama Conference and once by the North Texas Conference. He was chosen first alternate delegate by the Central Texas Conference to the last General Conference. When only thirty-seven years of age, in recognition of his proven ability and leadership, the honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater.

Dr. Andrews, judged by every standard, was not an ordinary man. He was not cast in conventional moulds. His life moved in wide-sweeping circles. He had the advantage of a noble and distinguished ancestry, and the environment of a home permeated with the spirit of love and culture. Under these influences his life took root in the finer things and grew up into beauty and strength. The impress of his early training was never effaced and the thrill of parental touch lingered till the end. His was a big heart and golden too. He loved to love and loved to be loved. Many felt the great passion of his heart and rejoiced. Many have felt the touch of his inexhaustible sympathy and been strengthened. Many have seen his unstinted generosity and been shamed. None appealed to him in vain. He was a covert to tired and tempted souls. Men of all shades of belief and all kinds of trouble flocked to him and in him found inspiration and strength. He gripped men and women not by gracefulness and winsomeness of speech, but by the deeper and more elemental faculties of the soul, generosity, sympathy and love. In him these noble graces came to such

perfect flowering as to saturate his life with their heavenly perfume. His life was one of service. Being what he was he could not withhold his feet or hands or tongue or heart. They were all consecrated to service. His greatness was not the glitter of earthly power and place, but the greatness of spending himself. His whole life was fused into the overmastering passion of ministering. Full of the tender graces of life yet he was manly. He had those firmer qualities which made him strong and heroic. He never cowered in the face of duty or evaded an unpleasant task to win popularity. His emphatic protest was entered against all forms of evil and injustice. He always spoke and acted in the open, there was never about him the unsanctified atmosphere of an ecclesiastical diplomat. He was quick to resent an injury, but just as quick to forgive. He did not and could not bear malice, for the fires of his great soul consumed it. To his friends he was loyal and to his enemies forgiving. No one ever had a better friend or truer. Loyalty to his friends was a passion. The greater their need the closer he clung. He laid himself out for them. There was nothing he had that was not theirs also. Naturally, he was a radiant spirit. His joy was contagious. He radiated happiness. He was a tonic for the blues. Good cheer rang in his voice. Laughter lay upon his lips. All were glad when he came and upon his departure pressed him to come again.

It was as a preacher and a pastor that his great soul shone out with all the splendor of a sublime consecration and won for him a conspicuous place among his brethren. He loved to preach. It was to him a great privilege and a sacred task. It was all-absorbing. He gave himself to it with all the ardor of youth, which grew into a passion in his maturer years. Through all his preaching ran the evangelistic note. He spoke not in the hesitating terms of human philosophy, but in the authoritative terms of divine assurance. He was an ambassador of God, his credentials bore the authentication of heaven. He spoke not simply to the head, but also addressed himself to the heart. He knew its language and could stir and thrill it. He was a master of persuasive speech. He not only mastered the chords of the human heart, but could also arouse and incite the will. Judged by effectiveness, he was a great preacher. He edified the saints and flashed the light of a new hope into the hearts of sinners. In every pastorate he added many to the church. In Wichita Falls he enrolled more than five hundred converts in one year. He was a great pastor. He knew the art of shepherding. His flock believed in him. They looked upon him as a friend. They carried to him their troubles and sought his advice. He responded to their needs. He loved them and they loved him. He gave himself to them and they responded with a like gift. He capitalized their love in a great leadership. It was beautiful as well as touching to see him moving among his people with all the winsomeness of fatherly affection, and note their loyal and appreciative response. In all his pastorates he left a deep impress upon the hearts of the people. His work in the First Church of Fort Worth will long abide as that of a master workman. His labor among the soldiers at Camp Bowie will ever reflect honor upon him as a patriot and lover of men.

In his home he was a prince. He dispensed a royal hospitality. All found an abundant welcome. He had nothing for

himself. He was an unselfish soul. His family trusted in him. He was their ideal man. It was his delight to serve them. And they in return gave him the unstinted loyalty and love of their hearts. It was a home beautified and sanctified by the atmosphere of self-sacrificing love.

It seemed that he died too soon, but he lived long enough to achieve a work that is monumental and a character that shall shine in the hearts of a multitude like stars in the heavens of blue.

F. P. CULVER.

REV. M. H. MAJOR.

Rev. Mathias Holland Major, son of John Wesley Major and Sarah Holland Major, was born in Anderson County, South Carolina, January 5, 1860. He was one of a family of fourteen children, seven girls and seven boys. Under the training of his Christian father and mother he was converted when eight years of age and joined the M. E. Church, South. In 1887, when he was only seventeen years of age, he was licensed to preach in the M. E. Church, South.

Not feeling himself prepared to preach, he commenced a struggle at once for an education. For eight long years he applied himself to this long task, going to school and teaching alternately. He was a student in Wofford College, South Carolina. During this time he lost his arm while working in a cotton gin, but this did not dampen his purpose or arrest his progress.

In 1885 he joined the South Carolina Conference. He was ordained by Bishop Keener. In 1890 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. When the Conference was divided he retained his membership in the Central Texas Conference. He served the following charges: Kerens, Blooming Grove, Itasca, Groesbeck, Joshua, Peach Street (Fort Worth), Blanket, Santa Anna, Granbury Mission, Kennedale, Blum and Rio Vista. He took a superannuated relation in 1913.

He was married to Miss Alice Sitton of Anderson, South Carolina, September 15, 1886. Of this union there were born seven children—W. H. Major, Rev. Mrs. H. M. Ratliff, San Antonio; Rev. Mrs. P. E. Lancaster, Jonesboro; Towns Major, Dallas; Morton Major, Fort Worth; Frances S. Major and D. M. Major, Fort Worth. He was very ambitious for his sons and daughters, and notwithstanding the fact that his salary was always small, he, with the co-operation of his faithful wife, by economy and painstaking care, gave his children good educational advantages.

His death was a surprise and shock to his many friends. He had been sick but a few days and his illness was known to but few persons.

While his wife was sitting by his bed on June 25, 1918, he suddenly passed away. Brother Major was a man of strong conviction. He was sure of his conversion and his call to the ministry. The Bible to him was indeed the inspired word of God. He knew, loved and defended the Methodist doctrine and Discipline. He was devoted to his wife and children. He was a good husband and father. A good man has gone from us. May God comfort the widow and children and bring them at last where he is.

W. H. MATHEWS.

ROBERT BROWN McSWAIN, Ph. D.

In the opinion of all who knew him, Professor McSwain was a very remarkable man. He was a scholar of recognized ability while he was yet a young man. Disease seized upon him early, and after some years of suffering he died at the portals of middle life.

Robert Brown McSwain was born at Falcon, Ark., July 20, 1875. Born of godly parents, he was baptized in infancy by Rev. F. M. Winburne. When he was four years old his parents moved to Emmet, Ark., where he lost his father in 1883. He enjoyed the inestimable blessing of having the careful training of a mother of culture and deep piety, and he joined the church at an early age. He soon after felt the call to the ministry and was licensed to preach when he was seventeen years old.

He attended the public schools of his native State until he was fifteen years old, and afterwards entered Henderson-Brown College at Arkadelphia, Ark. He completed the courses required and graduated from this college in two years.

From this college he went to Vanderbilt for his university work, and in two years' time he received both the M. A. and the B. D. degrees. He is remembered by his teachers and fellow-students as a man of great capacity for work and remarkable brilliancy.

It was at Vanderbilt University that he imbibed the missionary spirit and became an active worker in the Missionary Volunteer movement. He took great interest in all missionary movements as long as he lived.

In 1897, soon after he was 22 years old; he was elected to a professorship at Polytechnic College. He gave eminent satisfaction in his work in this institution which he served for three years. He was made President of Polytechnic College in 1899 and acted in this capacity for one year.

In the summer of 1900, or soon after he was 25 years old, he was elected Professor of Biblical Literature at Southwestern University. He was peculiarly fitted for this field of endeavor and entered upon this work with an enthusiasm that meant great success. He is remembered by the faculty of Southwestern University as a man of marvelous equipment in the languages and in those questions that touched his department, and the students under him looked upon him as an inexhaustible source of ready and accurate information upon any question that might come up for their consideration. He was connected with Southwestern University when the Summer School of Theology was inaugurated and he was secretary of this school as long as he remained in Southwestern University. Some decided improvements were made in the courses of required study, in revising and re-arrangement of the catalogue, as well as in entrance conditions while he was connected with Southwestern University and Professor McSwain had much to do with the inspiration of this advance movement as well as with carrying it through.

In the fall of 1904 he was offered the joint-Presidency of Epworth University in Oklahoma. He severed his relation with Southwestern to accept this position. He found this work delicate and onerous and his health, never robust, failed under the strain. After one year he found it necessary to resign, and

he took nominal work in the Arkansas Conference for two years. His health improved very much under this change of employment.

Having been given a Fellowship in Languages at the University of Chicago he spent the year 1906 in study at this institution. He was already familiar with many of the modern languages and his work at this institution was directed to Hebrew, Syriac and Sanscrit. Some of his work was under Dr. W. R. Harper, who recognized Professor McSwain's eminent genius and recommended him for special research work. One of his classmates there said that he made such progress in his studies that it was thought by the class that he must be doing review work, for while the rest of the class were struggling over the elements and fundamentals McSwain had already mastered all this and was going into the comparative philology of these languages. Subsequently, after two summer courses, he was given the Ph. D. degree by the University of Chicago.

He served three different charges in the Central and West Texas Conferences. He was appointed to the Burnet charge in 1909, but in the spring of 1910 the white plague fastened its fangs so deeply in him that he was compelled to give up all active work.

In 1911 he retired to San Angelo hoping to regain health in its favorable climate. Here his life has been a struggle with this fell disease. He passed away, somewhat unexpectedly, October 8, 1918.

Professor McSwain was married to his boyhood sweetheart, with whom he attended college at Arkadelphia, Miss Mary McKinnon, the daughter of an honored Methodist preacher, just before he entered upon his duties at Southwestern University, August 29, 1900. Mrs. McSwain was a choice spirit and a woman of unusual culture and intelligence. She died at San Angelo several months ago. They left three children, doubly orphaned, who are living with relatives in San Marcos, Texas.

Professor McSwain was a reader of great books, a close student, a clear thinker, a strong speaker, a good preacher, a warm-hearted friend. Had he been allowed to live in health, the ordinary span of life, he would have occupied an eminent place in the intellectual world.

REVEREND W. H. HOWARD.

While it is a sad duty, I feel it is an honor to have the privilege of presenting to this Conference the Memoir of Rev. W. H. Howard.

He was born near Louisville, Kentucky. His father came from north Ireland. His mother was a native of Kentucky. He was a third child, two sisters older and three brothers younger. He was reared on a farm and attended the country schools and high school at the town of Jefferson. He did much of his academic work in Forest Academy, Anchorage, Kentucky. In early manhood he was converted and joined the church, to which he gave his life of sacrifice and labor.

He was licensed to preach in the year 1879 or 80, by Quarterly Conference Middletown Circuit, David Morton, Presiding Elder, and Gross Alexander, Pastor. Brother Howard entered Vanderbilt University in the autumn of 1880, and was graduated

from the Biblical Department in 1882. That fall he returned for a post-graduate course.

September, 1883, he was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference. Rev. George Needham, who had transferred from the Louisville Conference to the Denver Conference, was at the session of that Conference, looking for preachers to go west. The need of men for the mission work of the Denver Conference appealed to Brother Howard, and he transferred to that Conference. He remained there eighteen years, which was longer than any other man ever stayed. Bishop McTyrie, who held the Louisville Conference, protested against young Howard's going to the Denver Conference, and said he was a young man too promising to be sent out to be killed.

The year 1883-4 he was pastor at Farmington, N. M., where he built the first Methodist Church, in San Juan County, N. M. In 1884-5 was placed on Mancos Circuit, which embraced Mancos, Ft. Lewis, an army post, and Rico, a mining camp. He was ordained deacon at Trinidad, Colorado, July 18, 1885, by Bishop Hargrove. He was ordained elder at Las Vegas, July 30, 1887, by Bishop Hendrix.

January, 1885, Brother Howard was stationed at Rico, and remained until Conference and the two following years. At Durango, Colorado, he was married to Miss Lizzie Wigglesworth, July 7, 1886. He was stationed as follows in the Denver Conference:

Denver City, Morrison Memorial.....	1887-88
Las Vegas, N. M.....	1889-90
Mancos Station	1890-92
Farmington Station	1892-96
He was also Presiding Elder, Durango District	1893-96
Pastor at Mancos	1896-99
Also Presiding Elder, Durango District.....	1896-98
Pastor Durango Station.....	1899-01
Presiding Elder Durango District.....	1899-01

In 1901 he was returned for the third year, but was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. He was sent as a delegate from the Denver Conference to the historic Missionary Conference held at New Orleans, 1901. He was a delegate from the Denver Conference to the General Conference, which convened at Dallas, Texas, in 1902.

He served the following charges in the Northwest and Central Texas Conferences:

Midlothian Station	1901-02
Missouri Avenue, Ft. Worth.....	1902-05
Vernon District	1905-08
Ennis Station	1908-10
Coleman Station	1910-13
Mart Station	1913-14
Morrow Street, Waco.....	1914-15
Belton Station	1915-18

from which charge, on September 22, at 5:30 on Sunday morning he went home to heaven.

As a friend, he could not be surpassed. When he knew an individual was his friend, every ounce of his warm, Irish blood would surge through his big heart, thrilling his whole being with delight. If you did not know him intimately, you would

not think that he hungered, even craved, for the friendship and love of his brethren. With this burning desire, he never imposed himself on others, or expressed his love and sympathy for them as he really felt, lest they might question his sincerity. For this reason, he failed to be known so well and appreciated as was due him. He did not have even enough policy to make him the popular man that he so richly deserved to be.

His home life was beautiful, and his relation as husband and father was patterned after the divine ordering. He was solicitous for his wife's comfort and happiness, and much of his deepest anxiety was occasioned because of her having so many hours of work to aid him in caring for the welfare of the home and the church. His love for his four excellent daughters, and his ambition for their education and his deep desire for their devotion to God, and the making of beautiful characters, was measured by his sacrifices for their highest and purest attainments.

If he ever seemed severe in dealing with his church, it was because of his intense anxiety for her consistency and usefulness. He was always ready, day and night, to serve his people, and his constancy as pastor knew no limits. His great heart of natural sympathy and tenderness, gave him unusual access to the homes of the bereaved.

Brother Howard was after the fathers in his conviction of right and wrong, knowing no compromise with questionable worldliness. The poetic, the beautiful, the sublime and sacred things swept over his soul with the harmony of an Aeolian harp.

The trials incident to the life of a father and minister lay heavily upon him, and sometimes almost crushed his soul. But the great promises of God gave him comfort, in the darkest hours, and he thus anchored his soul in the haven of rest, riding safely the billows, trusting the promise of Phil. 4:19, "But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus."

I have never heard anyone say that his sermons were too long. His mind was naturally quick and strong, and actively trained to think in sermonic order. He never wrote a sermon, except those required by his Conference, and rarely if ever made notes or headings for his sermons on paper. But the best homiletic arrangements of his messages flowed through his mind like a river in its accustomed channel.

On Sunday before he went away, he told his congregation that the gospel he preached to them had saved and kept him, and it would do the same for them, if they would obey. His companion for thirty-two years says, two things he never doubted: his conversion and call to preach. His last sermon was on the Reality of the Spiritual. In that discourse he said that the spiritual was as real to him as this natural world. One of his hymns of meditation that he would often repeat was an index to his heart's desire:

"O for a faith that will not shrink,
Tho pressed by every foe;
That will not tremble on the brink
Of any earthly woe!

"That will not murmur nor complain
Beneath the chastening rod,
But, in the hour of grief or pain,
Will lean upon its God.

"A faith that shines more bright and clear.
When tempests rage without;
That when in danger knows no fear,
In darkness feels no doubt.

"That bears, unmoved, the world's dread frown,
Nor heeds its scornful smile;
That seas of trouble cannot drown,
Now Satan's arts beguile.

"A faith that keeps the narrow way
Till life's last hour is fled,
And with a pure and heavenly ray
Lights up a dying bed.

"Lord, give me such a faith as this,
And then, whate'er may come,
I'll taste, e'en now, the hallowed bliss
Of an eternal home."

At the last, he felt resigned to the fates of life as they have
come, and to the sure mercies of God for His eternal home.

J. A. WHITEHURST.

REV. HENRY STANFORD.

Saturday morning, October 19, 1918, Rev. Henry Stanford breathed his last, the victim of Spanish influenza, war's twin evil. He fell at his post, pastor of the Methodist Church at Taylor. His was the glorious end of the soldier in action—"Ceased at once to work and live."

Henry Stanford was the son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Stanford and grandson of Rev. Thomas Stanford, a charter member of old Northwest Texas Conference. He was born in McLennan County, Texas, February 6, 1881, and reared on the farm amid the happy, inspiring scenes of rural life. His parents gave him a college education. These country Methodists of the true Wesleyan type believed in Christian education, and in educating their children in church schools. With them a call to preach meant a call to prepare their son for the ministry. Henry, the same as the other children, was sent to Southwestern University, where, after four years of hard study, he took his A. B. degree in 1905. The next year he entered Vanderbilt University, where he took his B. D. degree in 1909. Few preachers of the Southern Methodist Church have been better equipped to preach the Gospel, or more efficient in the work of the church than Henry Stanford. He was a close student to the day of his death, reading the best books and current literature, and doing his own thinking as only the trained student can do. His sermons, well prepared, were thoughtful, instructive and at times, sublimely inspiring.

This preacher, like Gipsy Smith and Bishop Marvin, Paul and Silas, had the rare gift to sing the Gospel into men's hearts

as well as preach it to their intellects. As a sweet singer in Israel he ministered to his own congregations, led the singing for brother pastors and evangelists, and for some time was a member of the famous Vanderbilt Quartet, which was in demand for great occasions and sang to the delight of thousands. The Churches that had this man for their pastor, with his accomplished wife, and her wonderful voice, were thrice blessed.

Brother Henry Stanford, as a member of the Central Texas Conference, was recognized as a coming man, capable of the best of any kind of service. For the past four years he had been an efficient Assistant Secretary of the Conference. He is greatly missed by the Secretarial Staff, indeed by all of the brethren and a large circle of friends.

Brother Stanford's career as a Christian and Christian minister began with his conversion and uniting with the Methodist Church at Spring Valley, when only eight years of age, and his license to preach at Moody in 1901. He joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1910 and was assigned to Line Street Church, Hillsboro. Next year his appointments were first, Handley, and later Monterey, Mexico. While missionary at Monterey Brother Stanford served in the double capacity of pastor of the Methodist congregation and President of Laurens Institute. Owing to disturbed conditions in the Republic in 1912, he transferred back to the Central Texas Conference, and at its session that fall was stationed at Kerens. After this, his appointments were as follows: Frost, two years; Rogers, two years and Taylor, one year and eleven months.

Why one so capable and needed so much in these stirring days of reconstruction and development, should be called to his reward, is beyond our knowledge. The Master knows and what He does is for the best.

In 1913-14, during his pastorate at Frost, Rev. Henry Stanford was happily married to Miss Fay Fleming, of Mount Vernon. This union resulted in two children; the baby girl preceded the father to the palace not made with hands, and Henry Jr., the boy, remains as the comfort and joy of the grief-stricken mother.

The writer knew our deceased brother intimately, and greatly appreciated his many manly virtues and his lofty Christian character. He was gentle and refined as a woman, chivalrous and courageous as a knight, and loyal to the church and his Lord as martyr or apostle. It was the easy, natural thing for him to be a Christian from his youth up, and to become a traveling Methodist preacher. His unfeigned Methodist faith dwelt alike in his parents and grand-parents. From infancy he lived in the atmosphere of the Christian home, associated with religious people, and knew nothing else than to attend Sunday School, and upon the ordinances of the Church. The visions, the hopes and the purposes of life were born in his heart under the evangelical ministry of Methodist preachers and in evangelistic services of the Church. Rooted and grounded in the doctrine held by the people called Methodists, he kept the faith, finished the course, and, we believe, now wears the Crown of Everlasting Life.

JOHN R. NELSON.

MEMOIR OF MRS. C. G. SHUTT.

Mrs. Mollie Shutt, the daughter of Sam and Margaret Gray, was born near Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee, June 14, 1861. She professed religion and joined the Methodist Church in childhood. She remained in Tennessee until she married Rev. C. G. Shutt, who was a member of the Northwest Texas Conference prior to its division. The marriage occurred on the 15th day of September, 1881. This union resulted in the birth of three children, to-wit: Sam Horace, Claude Armstrong and Bennie Lee, all of whom, with her husband, are left to mourn their loss. Sister Shutt was well equipped for the duties of an itinerant's wife. She possessed a well-developed physique so that she was strong, active and healthy, and able to act her part in life's drama. She made the parsonage attractive to her own family, the visiting preacher and other visiting friends. The writer can testify from personal experience that it was a great pleasure to share the abounding hospitality of that Christian home. Her mind was well poised and she improved the opportunities of developing it so that she possessed an accumulation of practical knowledge which rendered her efficient in all the relations of life. Her disposition was the embodiment of amiableness. Around her clustered the family group for inspiration for the work of life. The effect of her optimistic and cheerful spirit was not confined to her own family, but was appreciated by all with whom she came in contact. Her devotion to her husband and children was marked by her Christian deportment in meeting the varied details of life. Her friendship was strong and abiding. In early childhood she began her Christian career and during life held tenaciously to the truths of our holy religion. So that as time passed she developed those enobling Christian virtues which constitute a strong and well-rounded character which commanded the respect and love of those who knew her. She loved the Church and was devoted to its interest. As life advanced and the responsibilities of home lessened as the children had grown to maturity, she became a very active worker among the young people. She drew them to her, and through her to the Savior. She shared with her husband all the hardships and privations of an itinerant life in sweet resignation; uncomplainingly pressing forward along all lines of duty. She bore her last illness with that Christian fortitude that characterized her past life.

On the 22nd of November, 1917, in the city of Waco, Texas, her weary body went to sleep, while her immortal spirit joined the happy throng on the blissful shores of a glorious immortality. Her bereft husband and children know where to find her, and are following in her wake in anticipation of a glorious reunion "over there." We, her friends, join them in saying, peace be to her dust until the resurrection morn when we shall greet and gratulate each other in our Father's House not made with hands.

R. C. ARMSTRONG.

MRS. MARY ELLEN NOBLE.

Sister Mary Ellen Noble (nee Briggs) was born in Lead Hill, Arkansas, March 23, 1872. Being born in a Christian home, it was but natural that she should give her heart to God in early life. So at thirteen years of age she was happily converted under the ministry of Rev. S. F. Dykes.

August 1, 1898, she was married to Rev. W. W. Noble, then a member of the Arkansas Conference. To this union was born three children—Ruth, Agnes and Paul Noble—who, with the father, still feel the loss of a kind and affectionate mother and companion. Sister Noble spent eighteen years of her married life in the parsonage. Ten years of this was spent in the Arkansas Conference. In 1908 she came with her husband to Texas, where for eight years more she continued with her husband in the active work. In 1915, Brother Noble's health having given away, it became necessary for him to take a superannuate relation. About a year later they came to Oran, Texas, to make their home in the little superannuate home given and furnished by the people of Graford charge. And here, about a year later, the spirit was released from the tired body and went home to God.

Sister Noble was never strong physically. Her life, as the companion of an itinerant preacher was almost entirely on the charges where the support was often very meagre, and her work as a home-maker was often under the most difficult conditions. But like the real heroines of the parsonage, she met bravely its conflicts.

After Brother Noble's superannuation, the first year of which was spent under very trying circumstances, her faith in God did not waver. She was very grateful to God and the Church for the little home provided for her family, in which she spent the last years of her life. During her last illness it was a blessing to my life as a pastor to visit her. She was perfectly resigned to the will of God. Weary and tired in body, but strong in faith. She patiently waited for the summons to call her home. With the closing of the day, December 12, 1918, her gentle spirit winged its way to God. The following day we laid her body to rest in the Oran cemetery to await the resurrection of the just.

Her pastor,

O. A. MORTON.

Reports of Boards

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 1.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Brethren:

Your Board would submit this, its report:

We rejoice that our church approaches the Centenary in such a crisis in the world's history as this. To meet the demands of the hour, she purposes a Centenary offering of \$35,000,000.

At the supreme hour at Chateau Thierry, when the noble brave sons of Uncle Sam went "over the top," the pendulum of the world swung toward the right, the tide of battle turned, the dastardly Hun turned pale, sickened and is dying. Autocracy is being laid in the grave to sleep forever. The shrill cry of the American Eagle, over its grave, bids the world be free; Old Glory waves in supreme victory, while hard by, the Union Jack and the purple, white and red, and flags of all allies, wave in breezes of freedom.

The price has been great, our boys with missing limbs and impaired bodies will come back. In many a home of layman and preacher a chair will remain vacant through the coming years. Our sons sleep the sleep that only the angels can wake them from. But they died for the greatest cause ever to make the world free.

To your closets and to your knees, O Host of the living God! Linger then with a clear vision of world needs until your heart is aflame with the task of making the world holy, as millions have died to make it free. If a million fervent intercessors wait before God, we shall also have everything else we desire. Then shall we also have an host who recognize their relation to God of Stewards. Our Heavenly Father shall be a real partner in their life plan of time, money and talents. Then, and not until then, shall we bring the tithes into His storehouse; therefore, your Board offers for your adoption as follows:

Be it resolved by the Central Texas Conference, That we heartily adopt the plan of the Centenary Commission and cheerfully accept our allotment of \$1,345,431.40 to be raised in five years.

Resolved further, That we increase our allotment \$4,568.60 and set ourselves to the task of raising \$1,350,000.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS NO. 2.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Your Board is pleased to report that, notwithstanding the hindrances from drouth, war work and epidemic, still good success has attended the work in the Conference.

Excellent results are noted in all departments, but especially is this true of Specials. In 1915 we raised \$2,288 for Foreign Specials, the next year \$5,736, and in 1917 \$9,910. And this year Specials have been assigned for more than \$15,000. Our Home Secretary, Dr. O. E. Goddard, is authority for the statement that the Central Conference leads the church in Home Specials.

The statistics furnished by the Woman's Mission Society

indicates that on two hundred adult societies with a membership of 4,223. Young people societies, 34; against 46 last year. (Membership 800). And by children societies against 141 last year. (Membership 2,790). Total funds raised this year \$23,102.72. Last year, \$20,400.

Since the Conference has already adopted hearty endorsement of the Centenary plan and pledged to raise more money than our allotment. Let us also fix as our goal 10,000 tithers in our Conference in 1919 and all our people in the Fellowship of Intercession.

On the assessment for Foreign Missions, \$20,850, there has been paid \$16,876.99. And on the assessment of \$6,672 for Home Missions there has been paid \$5,506. On the assessment of \$20,000 for Conference Missions there has been paid \$16,509. The amount assessed for Conference Missions for 1919 is \$24,000. Paid: Foreign Missions Special, \$10,183.95; Home Missions Special, \$4,468.17; Conference Missions, \$548.59.

We would recommend the following as Conference Evangelists and request their appointment: J. T. Bloodworth, J. A. Dozier.

We recommend the following local preacher evangelists: J. W. Bowden, A. P. Lowery, T. N. Lowery, A. C. Fisher. For Y. M. C. A. work: J. V. Baird. J. E. Crawford was elected Missionary evangelist for the Centenary and his appointment to the work requested. Apportionment for 1919:

Foreign Missions	\$24,321.05
Home Missions	7,878.65
Conference Missions	24,000.00

Following appropriations have been made:

Brownwood District.

Bangs	\$ 300
Bronte	400
Indian Creek	300
Norton	300
Rockwood	300
Winchell	250
Zephyr	200
	<hr/>
	\$2,050

Cisco District.

Caddo	\$ 200
Cisco	250
Cross Cut	200
Desdemona	200
Eolian	250
Gordon	100
May	100
Pioneer	200
Scranton	100
Sipe Springs	200
Staff	150
Wayland	250
	<hr/>
	\$2,200

Cleburne District.

Brazos Ave.	\$ 150
Blum and Rio Vista.....	100
Glen Rose	100
	<hr/>
	\$ 350

Corsicana District.

Barry	\$ 200
Kerens	200
Mexia	200
Purdon	200
	<hr/>
	\$ 800

Dublin District.

Bluffdale	\$ 250
Carlton	100
Comanche	200
Duffau	150
Gustine	200
Huckabay	200
Iredell	300
Proctor	200
Stephenville	100
Tolar	300
	<hr/>
	\$2,000

Fort Worth District.		Rogers	100
Diamond Hill	\$ 200	Salado and Jarrell	200
Handley	200		
Haslett	100		\$1,250
Highland Park	200	Hillsboro District.	
Kennedale	200	Line St.	300
Sagamore and Sycamore	100	Peoria	200
Weatherford St.	300		\$ 500
	<hr/> \$1,300	Waco District.	
Gatesville District.		Aquilla	\$ 200
Clifton	\$ 200	Clay St.	400
Copperas Cove	200	Herring Ave.	200
Coryell	200	West and Elm Mott	200
Fairy and L.	200		\$1,000
Jonesboro	200	Weatherford District.	
Meridian	300	Couts Memorial	\$ 200
Nolanville	150	Eliasville	250
	<hr/> \$1,450	Graford	250
Georgetown District.		Graham	200
Florence	\$ 350	Loving	200
Holland	200	Palo Pinto	250
Midway	200		\$1,600
Oenaville	200	Total appropriations	\$14,500

F. P. CULVER, President.
M. S. HOTCHKISS, Secretary.

REPORT OF MISSIONARY SECRETARY.

Statistics.

District Missionary Institutes attended	10
District Conferences visited	9
Pastoral charges reached for one or more services	59
Sermons and addresses delivered	164
Conferences of church workers and members held	30
Letters sent out	4,000
Cards mailed	1,500
Leaflets and tracts distributed	10,000

Increase on Assessments.

In 1915 our Conference paid \$14,668 for Foreign Missions on an assessment of \$20,824, or 69 per cent, and \$19,361 for Home and Conference Missions on an assessment of \$26,541, or 72 per cent. In 1916, the first year of our educational policy, we paid \$17,011 for Foreign Missions on an assessment of \$20,842, or 81 per cent—an increase of \$2,543; and \$22,064 for Home and Conference Missions on an assessment of \$26,675, or 82 per cent—an increase of \$2,703. In 1917, the second year of our policy, we paid \$17,405 for Foreign Missions on an assessment of \$20,850, or 82 per cent—an increase of \$2,937 over 1915; and for Home and Conference Missions, \$22,605 on an assessment of \$26,672, or 84 per cent—an increase of \$3,244 over 1915. In 1918 we paid \$16,877 for Foreign Missions on an assessment of

\$20,850, or 80 per cent—an increase of \$2,209 over 1915; and for Home and Conference Missions, \$22,015 on an assessment of \$26,672, or 82 per cent—an increase of \$2,654 over 1915.

No Drafts for Interest.

Last Conference year was the first in many years through which our Conference Board has passed without having to borrow money. Again this year the Board has met every obligation promptly without paying a cent of interest, despite the distressing drouth.

Growth in Specials.

The Specials reported from all sources, except Woman's Work, in 1915 amount to \$2,288. The Specials from the same sources in 1916 totaled \$5,736, an increase of \$3,448. In 1917 the Specials grew to \$9,910, an increase of \$7,622 over 1915. The year 1918 has been one not only of continued seed-sowing, but of larger fruit-gathering. The Specials for this year exceed the total for both 1916 and 1917. As a consequence of our program of definite missionary education there has been a remarkable growth in the number of assigned Specials. In 1916 only four charges, not counting Woman's Work, carried assigned Specials, and in 1917 only six charges, while this year four-sevenths of the charges of the Conference are entitled to a place on the Missionary Honor Roll because of special assignments. More than \$15,000 have been assigned to Districts, Churches, Sunday Schools, classes and individuals. Aside from Woman's Work there was only one living link being carried by our Conference three years ago; now we have 37 living links, ranging from \$100 to \$1,200. Central Texas Conference leads the church in Home Mission Specials and in the number and amount of Regular Specials definitely assigned.

The Centenary.

It seems fortunate for us as we stand on the eve of the great Centenary celebration that for the past three years we have been engaged in a campaign of special missionary cultivation in the bounds of our Conference. The methods of intercession and education on stewardship outlined as fundamental to the success of the Centenary Movement have been the lines of approach pursued by your Secretary in prosecuting the duties of the office to which he has been appointed. The tide of interest in missionary intercession has been gradually rising. From a few faithful praying souls at the start the number of intercessors has grown into the hundreds. Many pastors have already preached on Prayer and Missions and enrolled many of their members in the Fellowship of Intercession. It is gratifying to note the new and larger and expanding interest in stewardship. Sermons and messages on this important theme are much more frequent, and the duty of tithing is being brought home to the consciences of our people. Tithing rolls and clubs are springing up here and there over the Conference. One district, the Cisco, has already launched the movement for tithing-stewards, and proposes to secure its full quota of the million called for by the Joint Centenary Commission. To date 200 have been secured. Rising Star has enrolled 30 tithers, Mart 37, Hillsboro 60, and the Jonesboro Circuit has enrolled 90. A woman on this

circuit, who paid \$2.50 on the benevolences last year, pledged to tithe and paid \$50 this year. A school teacher by tithing raised her contribution from \$7 to \$48. Bro. Courts Cleveland, of Acton, was prospered in a business transaction and decided to invest his tithe in the support of a missionary. He was assigned Rev. A. L. Dyer, of Japan, whose salary is \$1,150. It is encouraging to observe that two of our pastoral charges—Granbury Circuit and Ranger—reached the Centenary standard this year in the amount of their contributions to Missions. Requests for Specials for next year to count on our Centenary allotment have already begun to come in. Auburn and Maypearl Sunday Schools on the Maypearl Circuit have each asked for a native worker. Breckenridge has asked for a Chinese circuit at \$500. Bro. Elisha Roper of Pleasant Grove, on the Staff charge, has pledged \$2,500 for the first year of the Centenary period and has asked for a Special in every field of our church. One thousand dollars of this amount has been paid. It is his purpose, if he lives and continues to prosper, to keep all these Specials going through the five years, which will be \$12,500, and add to them if possible. Brother and Sister R. M. Davenport of Ranger have requested a similar list of Specials at \$2,500 which they plan to carry through the Centenary period and indefinitely if their income permits.

These are prophecies of the coming of a fuller and brighter day for Missions in Central Texas. To the end that the sun of this day may burst in glory upon us on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of American Methodist Missions, may we call the entire membership of our Conference to their knees; may we faithfully proclaim the principles pertaining to the proper use of property, setting as our goal not less than 10,000 tithing-stewards in the ensuing year; and may we carefully instruct our people on the conditions and needs of the world at home and abroad? For building upon the foundation of intercession, Christian stewardship, and missionary intelligence we can surely erect a magnificent Centenary structure. To this worthy task let us all dedicate our lives.

J. E. CRAWFORD.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Conference,
M. E. C. S., 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Board of Education, respectfully submit the following report:

We have had before us communications from the Corresponding Secretary of the General Conference Board of Education and from the Secretary of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, and of Religious Education. These communications call the attention of the Conference to the general progress of our educational work and to the legislation concerning our educational interests enacted by the recent General Conference.

We rejoice to note that during the past quadrennium about \$8,000,000 was added to the assets of the educational institutions of our Church.

The General Conference created a department of Religious Education, and the duties of the Secretary of this department

were given to the Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training. One of the functions of the Department of Religious Education is to care for the religious interests of Methodist students in State institutions of learning. The General Conference made provision also for a Commission on Religious Education for each State, "composed of two or three members nominated by the Board of Education of each of the Annual Conferences, in the State, and elected by the Annual Conferences, to serve at least four years," "for the purpose of providing for the religious education of Methodist students in schools maintained by the State."

The General Conference ordered two campaigns in the interest of our educational institutions to be conducted during the present quadrennium. The first is a campaign to raise \$10,000,000 for our two universities, to be inaugurated during the first year of the quadrennium. The second is a campaign to raise \$13,000,000 for the other educational institutions of our church, this campaign to be conducted during the last two years of the quadrennium. Your Board recommends that as a Conference we give hearty co-operation to both of these campaigns.

The General Conference authorized the organization of a Methodist Educational Association. This association was organized at Lake Junaluska in July, 1918. The constitution provides that the Conference Boards of Education, as well as institutions of learning of the church, shall hold membership in the Association. Your Board has elected J. W. Bergin and Judge T. L. McCullough as its representatives to attend the next meeting of the Association, their expenses to be provided out of the funds of the Board.

Your Board has before it reports from the trustees of the following institutions: Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Woman's College, Meridian College and Weatherford College.

Southern Methodist University.

The total enrollment of students in this institution for the year 1917-18 was 1,012, not counting duplicates. At the present time about 300 of its young men are members of the Student Army Training Corps. In the student body of last year there were 98 young men preparing for the ministry. The General Conference has established at Southern Methodist University a correspondence school for the purpose of giving instruction in the Conference course of study to the preachers in the western section of our church. Prof. J. L. Cunningham has been placed in charge of this important department of the University. A special announcement from Southern Methodist University calls attention to certain courses of instruction to be given each year during the first ten days of the summer term of the School of Theology. Lectures will be offered on the Conference course of study for undergraduates and for those seeking admission into the Annual Conference. The conferences of Texas and Oklahoma are invited to co-operate in this work by encouraging their young preachers to attend and by arranging to send a number of their best trained men to deliver lectures on the course of study. The University suggests that each Annual Conference provide for the payment of the expenses of a limited number of lecturers. The University announces that a suffi-

ciently large sum of money has been set aside from the income of the School of Theology to provide for the bringing to the University each year of a number of representative men from other states and institutions who will present to all our preachers a discussion of such subjects as are of vital interest to the church of today.

Southwestern University.

During the year 1917-18 this institution enrolled 577 students, of whom 302 were students in the college during the regular session and 178 were enrolled in the Summer School of Theology. While this shows a considerable falling off in patronage, it is attributable largely to the distressing drought and to the war. Military training has now been installed through the agency of the Student Army Training Corps, and the outlook for an average number of students for the ensuing year is exceedingly bright.

Texas Woman's College.

This institution is the only class A Methodist Woman's College west of the Mississippi River. During the session 1917-18 there were 441 students in attendance on Texas Woman's College, and the indications are that the attendance for the present year will reach approximately 500. The plant is valued at \$400,000. For the past four years the income of the college has been equal to its expenses. We are glad to report that the institution is now owned by the five Texas Conferences, each having accepted joint ownership of the property and appointed trustees to the number of 25.

Meridian College.

This institution now reports an enrollment of 273 students, this being the largest enrollment that it has ever had at this time of year. Of these, 233 are literary students, 141 being of college grade, and approximately 100 members of the Student Army Training Corps. During the past year a new brick dormitory has been erected at a cost of \$20,000, and one of the old dormitories considerably enlarged and remodeled. Other material improvements have been made. The college now has accommodations for 200 boarding students. The plant is worth \$120,000, and insurance to the amount of \$80,000 is carried. The present indications are that the institution will make its running expenses this year; but there is a deficit from former years that must be met.

Weatherford College.

In spite of adverse conditions, the enrollment in this institution for the present year is slightly greater than it was at the same time last year. In addition to the usual literary subjects, the institution now offers a commercial course and a course in military training. The finances of the institution seem to be carefully managed.

We nominate for your election the following:

Trustees of Southwestern University: E. Hightower, J. R. Morris.

Trustees of Texas Woman's College: Ocie Speer, W. F. White, P. G. Dedman, I. H. Burney, Ben J. Tiller, C. H. Harris, W. H. Matthews, H. A. Boaz, Frank D. Boyd.

Trustees of Weatherford College: E. Hightower, J. N. McCain, W. W. Moss, L. A. Webb, I. W. Stephens, G. A. Holland, T. F. Temple, H. F. Leach, W. W. McCrary, Geo. C. Poston, Phil Simmons, E. A. Camp, and A. D. Porter.

Conference Secretary of Education: J. W. Bergin.

Religious Education Commission: C. M. Bishop and W. S. Rowland.

We request our presiding Bishop to make the following appointments:

Southern Methodist University: H. M. Dobbs, Dean of the Theological Department.

Southwestern University: C. M. Bishop, President.

Meridian College: G. F. Winfield, President.

Texas Woman's College: J. D. Young, President; E. V. Cox, Commissioner.

Student in Southern Methodist University: R. L. Butler.

We believe that the Church of Jesus Christ, and especially that branch of the church called Methodism, now faces an era of unprecedented opportunity. We believe that a more adequate equipment and maintenance of our educational institutions is absolutely necessary if the church is to prove equal to its opportunity. But in view of the present high prices, our institutions can not be maintained even up to past standards without a considerable increase in their incomes. Therefore your Board recommends the following assessments for the cause of education:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 8,750.00
Southwestern University	9,750.00
Texas Woman's College.....	8,000.00
Meridian College	1,700.00
Weatherford College	1,000.00
Bible Chair, University of Texas.....	400.00
Summer School of Theology, Southwestern University	250.00
Summer School of Theology, Southern Methodist University	150.00
Total	\$30,000.00

The General Conference Board of Education
sends the following assessment:

General Education	\$3,768.00
Theological Education	3,083.00
Negro Education	2,226.00
Total	\$ 9,077.00
Grand Total	\$39,077.00

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. BOAZ, President.

ERNEST L. LLOYD, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Dear Brethren:

Your Board met and organized as follows:

E. Hightower, President; W. S. Roland, Vice-President; T. E. Bowman, Secretary; W. A. Crow, Treasurer.

We heartily and sincerely appreciate the interest this Conference has taken in the Sunday School work in the past. Beginning with a new quadrennium we plead for increased interest in every department of this important field of service.

The Sunday Schools with all the other interests of the church have suffered because of the great war. There will necessarily be a lot of construction work to be done. Let's plan it all on broader lines and with larger hopes.

We gladly accept the legislation given us by the General Conference, and because of it we feel that we can better meet the present and pressing demands for modern Sunday School work.

We commend our Sunday School editor and his corps of assistants on the character of the literature they are giving us, and for their efforts to make ours the best literature to be found anywhere. Your board is very much gratified that one of the members of this Conference, Rev. E. Hightower, is one of the commanding figures of the General Sunday School Board.

Feeling the need for aggressive work, and knowing the importance of having someone whose business it is to push the work, the board unanimously elected Rev. R. F. Brown to the position of Conference Field Secretary, and we request the Bishop to appoint him to said position. Because of her fitness for the work, the board unanimously elected his wife, Mrs. R. F. Brown, without salary, to the position of Superintendent of the Elementary Division. With this team in the field we see no reason our Conference should not do big things this year through the Sunday School. In behalf of these faithful workers we suggest that the Presiding Elders with Bro. Brown plan the Sunday School work in their districts and invite them into their fields, thus giving them and their work prestige and influence.

We merely call attention of the pastors to the requirements of the Discipline touching "Sunday School Day," "Missions in the Sunday School," etc., and we urge that all these policies be carried out as far as possible.

Your board stands ready at all times to render every assistance possible for the Sunday School work throughout our Conference this year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HIGHTOWER,
T. E. BOWMAN.

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your Epworth League Board has had before it the President of the Central Texas Conference League, Mr. Roy T. Feemster, who gives us a splendid report of the work under his leadership. Several districts show an increase in number of chapters,

although many of our young men have been called away to serve in the army and navy.

The Assistant Secretary of the General Epworth League Board brings us an encouraging report of the work being done by the Leaguers over the entire church.

During the past quadrennium the Leaguers raised for missions and other objects the sum of \$438,000.

A program of war work was undertaken by the League when our country entered the war. Each Y. M. C. A. building in America receives two copies of the Epworth Era each month and 100 copies are sent each month to France.

We would call attention to the following items which are of interest to this Conference:

1. The recent General Conference increased both the importance and duties of the Conference League Board, charging them with overseeing the Conference League work, emphasizing Anniversary Day and the forwarding of League work in the district, city and local organizations.

2. The General Conference fixed the second Sunday in May as Anniversary Day. This is to be observed by Leagues and by churches where there are no Leagues.

3. The centenary goal for the League is \$380,000, \$200,000 for the advance program in Africa, \$100,000 for the building program for Paine College, and \$80,00 for the regular budget.

In addition to this the League proposes to furnish 200 of the 500 volunteers.

4. We recommend that time be given the representatives of the League Board in each District Conference.

5. General Conference has placed the Epworth League on the same basis as other interests, the central office to receive $1\frac{1}{4}\%$ of all moneys received on the general assessment.

6. We urge the co-operation of the pastors in State League work and the encampment at Port O'Connor.

7. We recommend that Rev. Ralph E. Nollner be appointed by the Bishop presiding over this Conference as Assistant Secretary of the General Epworth League Board.

THOS. BARCUS, President,
H. L. MUNGER, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE.

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, 1918.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

1. We received for Bishops' fund, \$3,135.05.
2. We received for Superannuate Endowment \$2,109.06.
3. We received for expense Committee on Unification \$556.30.
4. We assess for Conference Claimants the coming year \$17,000.00.
5. We received and disbursed to our claimants, after prayerful consideration, the following amounts:

Receipts.

Balance reserve fund.....	\$ 200.00
Conference Treasurer	13,295.81
Superannuate Endowment	495.00

Texas Christian Advocate, by L. Blaylock.....	91.55
Publishing House, Nashville.....	640.00
Calvin fund	14.00
Marquis fund	178.67
Trapp fund	139.05
Total.....	\$15,040.08

Disbursements.

Bennett, Mrs. N. B.....	\$ 200.25
Bond, Mrs. J. M.....	275.50
Bailey, Mrs. E. A.....	85.25
Boone, Rev. E. F.....	250.00
Canafax, Rev. J. J.....	500.00
Carter, Rev. J. C.....	50.00
Chenoweth, Rev. E. B.....	100.00
Crawford, Rev. W. H.....	275.00
Callaway, Mrs. J. J.....	100.25
Campbell, Rev. James.....	250.00
Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F.....	150.50
Davis, Mrs. J. J.....	85.25
Davis, Mrs. Charles.....	100.25
Duncan, Mrs. Jerome.....	150.50
Ellis, Rev. D. C.....	350.00
Evans, Rev. B. A.....	300.00
Gaskill, Miss Mittie.....	100.25
Grant, Mrs. James.....	
Galloway, Mrs. R. V.....	100.25
Gilleland, Rev. W. A.....	150.00
Gallagher, Rev. C. E.....	200.00
Harris, Rev. G. W.....	350.00
Haralson, Rev. Jerome.....	300.00
Harris, Rev. I. F.....	325.00
Harrison, Mrs. E. T.....	50.50
Henry, Rev. H. B.....	250.00
Jones, Rev. W. V.....	350.00
Jordan, Mrs. C. D.....	200.25
Kennedy, Mrs. B. H.....	100.00
Long, Rev. A.....	175.00
Lemons, Rev. W. J.....	250.00
Lloyd, Mrs. W. F.....	150.00
Lackey, Rev. A. C.....	350.00
Moore, Rev. Franklin.....	250.00
McLaughlin, Mrs. N. M.....	75.00
Mackey, Mrs. James.....	75.00
Morgan, Mrs. Daniel.....	350.00
Mills, Mrs. M.....	350.00
McSwain, Rev. R. B. (children).....	300.00
Mussett, Rev. J. F.....	250.00
Major, Mrs. M. H.....	275.00
Millis, Rev. V. J.....	200.00
McCarter, Rev. J. M.....	225.00
McGehee, Rev. F. L.....	250.00
Maxwell, Rev. E. J.....	200.00
Mayhew, Rev. J. C.....	250.00
Noble, Rev. W. W.....	350.00
Price, Mrs. William.....	100.00
Pollard, Rev. J. G.....	350.00

Rascoe, Mrs. J. T.....	100.00
Rogers, Mrs. T. W.....	250.00
Rowland, Rev. C.....	100.00
Rogers, Mrs. L. G.....	100.00
Reese, Rev. R. L.....	150.00
Rape, Rev. J. J.....	150.00
Oswalt, Rev. C. V.....	300.00
Sweet, Rev. E. M.....	225.00
Snoddy, Rev. B. A.....	325.00
Smith, Mrs. A. P.....	100.00
Shrader, Rev. H. P.....	275.00
Stark, Rev. D. C.....	250.00
Shutt, Rev. C. G.....	150.00
Statham, Rev. C. E.....	275.00
Trimble, Mrs. J. H.....	175.00
Tunnell, Mrs. J. S.....	200.00
Turner, Mrs. Neal W.....	100.00
Wilson, Mrs. G. D.....	100.00
Walker, Rev. J. E.....	200.00
Winburn, Rev. F. M.....	200.00
Conference Treasurer	15.00
Reserve fund	791.08

Total.....\$15,040.08

The expense of the Conference Treasurer during the year amounts to \$64.00 and this amount we have apportioned to the different boards as follows:

Joint Board	\$15.00
Board of Education	15.00
Board of Missions	18.00
Board of Church Extension	10.00
Sunday School Boards.....	6.00

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$159.00, Board of Education \$159.00, Board of Church Extension \$120.00, Sunday School Board \$75.00 and Board American Bible Society \$37.00 for printing the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. CHERRY, Chairman,
JAMES M. ROBERTSON,
Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your board has considered eleven applications for loans and donations, four for churches and seven for parsonages. The board has at its disposal funds as follows:

Balance from last year.....	\$ 119.60
Credit with General Board.....	3,409.00
From Conference Treasurer.....	10,275.40
Total.....	\$13,804.00

Appropriated to General Board..... 5,137.70

Donations to Churches—

Duffau	\$ 200.00
Valley Mills	750.00

Loans to Churches—

Ireland	250.00
Arlington	2,000.00

Donations to Parsonages—

Handley	50.00
Sagamore	200.00
Pioneer	200.00

Loans to Parsonages—

Wortham	400.00
Highland Park	675.00
Cross Cut	100.00
Haslet	300.00
Sagamore	200.00

Reserve fund	500.00
--------------------	--------

The following were elected to attend the meeting of Conference Board representatives at Louisville May, 1919: C. L. Cartwright and J. C. Smith; alternates, K. P. Barton and W. T. Jackson.

The board urges the Conference to push collections for Washington City Representative Church that necessary funds may be in hand February 1st to meet indebtedness of that great church.

J. J. CREED, President,
K. P. BARTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

Your Committee on Christian Literature beg leave to submit the following report:

We believe that the religious press, more than ever before, is highly essential to the spirit of unity both in our faith and practice as a church and one of the most powerful agencies for the dissemination of knowledge and social understanding. We cannot insist too strongly, therefore, upon its better equipment and larger use.

The Christian Advocate, our general organ, maintains a high position among church periodicals and is worthy of a much larger circulation among our people. The Methodist Review ranks favorable with the best magazines of the type and should be in many more homes of our preachers and many more of our leading laymen. The Epworth Era is attractive in form, is well edited and indispensable to the highest development of our Leagues. Our Sunday School literature has no superior in its class and is much better for our Sunday Schools than any other denominational, private or interdenominational literature in the world.

Under the editorship of Dr. A. J. Weeks, we are confident that our own Texas Christian Advocate will not fall below its former high quality. We commend our new editor to the church and urge all our pastors to put the Advocate into all our Methodist homes as a religious and denominational inspiration to our people.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. BOWMAN, Chairman.
C. L. BROWNING, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference M. E. Church, South, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Dear Brethren:

Whether it be in peace or war, the Bible is the most sought after book in the world. In the war just closed more than three million army Scriptures were issued and more than a million khaki bound Testaments were donated outright by the American Bible Society to the soldiers through the army chaplains, camp pastors and Y. M. C. A. secretaries. And now comes the request by the army "Y" for a second million. The two million boys "over there" have had the misfortune to lose their Testaments, or rather to have them destroyed in battle. It is well known that with the best care the life of a Testament in the trenches is very short.

And now as the world faces the problem of reconstruction, the demand comes for Bibles. The book must go into the foundation of the new world if it is to be fashioned aright, and it should be our great joy to supply this book to the many new republics which are being patterned after our own. Already our presses are busy in preparation for these great events.

You will be pleased to know that again the Southwestern agency leads the other home agencies in the matter of Bible distribution, being the only one to make a gain last year. The total distribution reached more than 221,000 volumes of Scripture in thirty languages.

The last General Conference fixed the American Bible Society's pro rata of the general budget of finances for the whole church at 3 per cent and the matter of assessment will be announced by your Committee of Finance later. However, we recommend that special voluntary offerings be taken whenever practicable in every one of our congregations to help cover the cost of the second million khaki Testaments now being manufactured for the boys in France. They will need the book more than ever now, since the temptation to moral relaxation is the more subtle and severe.

M. A. TURNER
JNO. M. NEAL, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Committee on Temperance and Social Service met November 21st and organized by electing John R. Nelson chairman and J. W. Head secretary and begs leave to submit the following report:

The Central Texas Conference, together with other Texas Annual Conferences, supports the Rescue Home located at San Antonio. Last year 102 girls and women passed through this Home and there were placed by means of this Christian agency 19 babies in good private homes. Property has been improved during the year to the amount of \$2,146.35, all of which has been paid. The current expenses were \$4,004.93, which have been met in full. On the assessment of \$1,500 on this Conference in 1917 there was realized \$1,103. Your committee recommends the same assessment of \$1,500 for the ensuing Conference year.

Your committee notes with pleasure the social service of the war work agencies, both among the soldiers and their families. The Methodist Church, South, has met her responsibilities and has entered the open door by doing her part in ministering to human needs in the days of want and destitution. As a Conference, we have special pride in the work done in our Methodist tabernacles and local churches and in the Good Cheer Cottage operated by Methodist women.

Following the war, the days of reconstruction will present many and grave social problems. The leadership and activities of our church, with the other agencies for good, will be taxed to the utmost. It is a time for serious thought, broad vision and renewed consecration in order to conserve the best of the past and enter upon the new era of the world's civilization.

Your committee feels constrained to call attention to the inadequate support of traveling Methodist preachers. The salaries of the large majority of these men of God have never been in proportion to the service rendered, nor sufficient for the proper maintenance of their families. In recent years the price of living has advanced 100 per cent, while the salaries of preachers have been advanced not more than 10 per cent. At the present time the wages of day laborers are larger than the remuneration paid by most of our charges. A number of the brethren are making a brave fight to do the work of the church on the meager support afforded. In the past some having become financially involved, have located in order to meet their just obligations; others today are oppressed and worried by the constant struggle to do the work of the ministry and at the same time support a dependent family. The situation is serious and is affecting the spiritual life of the church. No less an authority than the Apostle Paul taught the doctrine of the reciprocity of things spiritual and temporal. In the economy of the Methodist Church the support of traveling preachers is entirely in the hands of the stewards of the charges they serve. These laymen of the church have both the making and the raising of salaries of pastors and presiding elders. Therefore, we appeal to the stewards of the various pastoral charges and districts of the Central Texas Conference to provide for a more liberal support for the men of God who minister unto them in spiritual things. Your committee respectfully suggests that in making the assessment for the support of the pastors following this Conference, the stewards take into account the increased cost of living and the advanced wages and salaries of other classes of men.

The Central Texas Conference has been honored by the election of one of its members, the Rev. Atticus Webb, as State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas. We pledge Brother Webb and his administration our hearty co-operation in this continuous endeavor to have our prohibition laws enforced and to rid the State of the last remains of the liquor traffic. The Anti-Saloon League, supported by Protestant churches, has been the leading factor in bringing about State and Nation-wide prohibition.

It has been a matter of deep regret that the Court of Criminal Appeals of Texas has held that statutory prohibition is unconstitutional. The question of the constitutionality of this State statute will also be passed upon by the Supreme Court

of Texas. In the meantime, Attorney General Looney, with characteristic ability, zeal and effectiveness, by injunction and court proceedings, has succeeded in preventing saloons from opening and plying their nefarious business. With the constitutionality of statutory prohibition called in question, it is most important that a constitutional prohibition amendment be written into the law of the State of Texas.

Therefore, as a Conference, and as citizens of this State, we respectfully request and urge the ensuing legislature, early in its session to submit to the voters of this State a constitutional amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

Governor W. P. Hobby and the last legislature are to be commended, and this body expresses its appreciation of their action in passing the dry zone law affecting territory and surrounding the army camps, and statutory prohibition. This constructive legislation, in giving the people of this State what they desired, has had a far-reaching effect in bettering social, economic and moral conditions. A dry State and the prompt ratification by the legislature of national prohibition has given standing and prestige to Texas throughout the Union.

Your committee is gratified to note that from present indications national prohibition seems assured. Already fourteen States have ratified the constitutional amendment, five of these being wet States. The last national election so increased the number of dry States and elected prohibition legislatures, that it now seems certain that thirty-seven States (or one more than the required three-fourths) will ratify the national prohibition amendment. It is only a question of a short time until this great nation will be greater because of nation-wide prohibition first as a war measure and then by constitutional amendment.

The national government is worthy of all commendation and it has set an example for all the nations of earth in its firm stand to protect our soldiers from vice and intoxicating liquors. Because of this unyielding policy the American army is composed of the cleanest soldiers in the world.

A few weeks since the retiring president of the Federal Council of the Free Churches of England said: "We are not happy over our drink bill, especially since the entry of the United States into the war."

According to the report of the proceedings of this meeting, the drink bill of England last year amounted to 270,000,000 pounds, 100,000,000 more than the year previous. From reliable reports, the brewers and distillers have continued all through this war to manufacture from foodstuffs beer and liquor. This, notwithstanding the fact that the cry of the allies has been for bread and that America has been denying herself the necessities of life in order to ship to them wheat and other foodstuffs. Now that the allies and the United States have won the war and again there is peace on earth, it is earnestly hoped that England and France will be freed from the rule and ruin of the infamous liquor business, especially since our own soldiers, our clean American young men, are now in these countries.

May we devoutly hope and pray that when the United States of America adopts nation-wide prohibition the example and influence will be such that the great nations that have been associated with her in this war will also become bone-dry.

We, your committee, respectfully recommend the appointment of Atticus Webb as State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and W. B. Wilson, temperance worker associated with the Anti-Saloon League.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. NELSON, Chairman,
J. W. HEAD, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD ON LAY ACTIVITIES.

To the Central Texas Conference in Session at Mineral Wells, Texas, November 19, 1918.

In response to question 51, paragraph 52, of the Discipline, your Board on Activities of Laymen report as follows:

The reports from the district leaders show that in the majority of our churches all of the committees have been elected and that in many churches they have been actively at work and have been of service to the church. We believe that more men are vitally interested in the work of the church than at any time in its history.

We again ask our preachers to use the committees provided for by the Discipline, and believe that if they will put the responsibility upon the committees, that they will do the work intrusted to them.

As to the Missionary Committee, we again urge that the church lay leader, in co-operation with the preacher, put on the every-member canvass very early in the new conference year. The every-member canvass very adequately prepared and efficiently carried out in the church is the solution and only solution of our financial problems as to our benevolences.

The Evangelistic Committee can be of great service if a proper leader can be secured. In our great revival campaigns the chairman of the Evangelistic Committee should be very active, but we realize that the most effective evangelism must be carried on every day of the conference year by the individual membership of the church and a properly chosen committee will be of great service.

In the new conditions that have come upon us, we believe that the Social Service Committee, if properly directed, can render great service. In all of the great problems that shall come to us a Social Service Committee in each church should be very effective.

We, as laymen, rejoice most profoundly that the church has before it for the next five years a worthy problem. We most heartily and enthusiastically endorse the centenary movement. It has come, not only at the end of the century of American Methodism, but the time is more opportune because the centenary begins its drive in the first days of our wonderful world peace. If there were no other reasons why the centenary should be a success, and if no other reason why the whole \$35,000,000.00 should be paid, it should be paid as a thank offering to our God for delivering us and bringing this wonderful peace to the children of men.

We are glad to know that the Laymen's Missionary Movement has had some part in the beginning of this centenary work. We loaned the secretary of the Laymen's Missionary

Movement, Dr. W. B. Beauchamp, to the centenary movement, and the Centenary Commission has elected him its General Secretary, and we are glad to know that he is leading in this magnificent work in a manner satisfactory to the whole church.

We are glad to have the information from our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. J. E. Crawford, that a very large number of our Sunday Schools and many of our laymen individually have assumed specials and already some laymen, in advance of the time for the pledge, have declared that they will give liberally to the centenary movement during the five years.

We most earnestly request our preachers to join with the centenary movement in seeking a positive agreement upon the part of the membership of the church to sign the tithe card. Every Methodist should give to the cause of righteousness one-tenth of his income, and we suggest that in most instances it can be done best through the channels of the church.

All of these problems will demand more at our hands than we can accomplish without a large measure of spiritual sacrifice and intercessory prayer, and we also ask our preachers to give the membership an opportunity to sign the intercessory prayer card.

We thank the secretaries of the last Annual Conference for denominating this as a Conference Board as provided by the Discipline, and request the publication of this report along with the reports of the other boards of this Conference in the Conference Journal.

Your Board on Lay Activities, with their post office address, is given as follows:

Brownwood District—Judge W. H. Garrett, Santa Anna, Texas.

Cisco District—M. H. Smith, Ranger, Texas.

Cleburne District—Judge E. A. Rice, Cleburne, Texas.

Corsicana District—Prof. J. E. Blair, Corsicana, Texas.

Dublin District—L. C. Sellers, Stephenville, Texas.

Fort Worth District—Judge D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth, Texas.

Gatesville District—Wade Nesbit, Valley Mills, Texas.

Georgetown District—J. S. Fox, Granger, Texas.

Hillsboro District—W. J. Morris, Itasca, Texas.

Waxahachie District—Coke Odum, Grandview, Texas.

Weatherford District—A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Waco District—Judge Geo. W. Barcus, Waco, Texas.

W. E. WILLIAMS,

W. A. CROW.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES.

Your board is greatly pleased with the report of the Conference Agent for the past year. It reveals the fact that notwithstanding the adverse conditions that have prevailed throughout a large part of the Conference on account of an unprecedented drouth, success has crowned his efforts. Two good Homes, worth at a very conservative estimate, five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars, have been secured to the board by will during the year.

These Homes are located at Morgan, Texas. They were bequeathed by Judge M. B. Winston and wife in memory of an only son, Barry Winston, who was killed in an automobile accident. They are to be known as the Barry Winston Memorial Homes.

In this connection we wish to urge our pastors to call the attention of their people, who have money or property to leave to some good cause, to the superannuate home work. This is an age of mighty world movements both in church and state. The greatest economic movement of this century is the movement for a better provision for the aged and dependent. There are now about one hundred and fifty railroad companies and other corporations that have arranged to pension their employes upon their retirement from active service.

The church must not let the business world surpass her in efforts to care for those who have worn themselves out in her service and who have come to the end of their effective ministry without a home.

At this session of the Conference one of our truest and best men who has spent between thirty and forty years in the itinerant ministry, and who has never received a large salary, will retire. We are glad that we have a comfortable home ready for him to move into at once.

We earnestly request the hearty co-operation of the pastors and presiding elders with our Conference Agent in his efforts to secure homes for our retired veterans.

We request Bishop Ainsworth to appoint D. L. Collie agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing conference year.

J. A. WHITEHURST, President,
W. B. ANDREWS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

Dear Bishop and Brethren:

Your Commission on Finance met and organized by electing J. W. Fort chairman, O. F. Sensabaugh vice chairman and Robert E. Goodrich secretary.

Having given due consideration to the various financial claims presented, we beg to submit the following recommended assessment:

Board of Education.....	\$30,000.00
Board of Missions.....	24,000.00
Sunday School Board.....	1,000.00
Epworth League Board.....	500.00
Joint Board of Finance.....	17,000.00
San Antonio Rescue Home.....	1,000.00
Total.....	\$73,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. FORT, Chairman.
R. E. GOODRICH, Secretary.

Mineral Wells, Texas, Nov. 22, 1918.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

Dear Bishop and Brethren:

The Secretary of your Commission on Finance is instructed to submit the following per centum scale for the various claims constituting the conference budget:

Board of Education.....	.4082
Board of Missions.....	.3265
Sunday School Board.....	.0136
Joint Board of Finance.....	.2313
Epworth League Board.....	.0068
Rescue Home .....	.0136
	<hr/>
	1.0000

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. FORT, Chairman.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, Secretary.

Mineral Wells, Texas, Nov. 22, 1918.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

Bishop fund	\$ 3,135.05
Conference Claimants	13,295.81
Foreign Missions	16,876.99
Foreign Missions Special.....	7,178.85
Home and Conference Missions.....	22,015.85
Conference Missions Special.....	3,746.37
Church Extensions	10,275.40
Education	20,708.90
Bible Cause	1,105.44
Delegates' expense	556.30
Superannuate endowment	2,109.06
Rescue Home	1,205.27
Children's Day	1,229.35
War Work	17,242.52
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$118,681.16

GEO. E. JESTER, Treasurer.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL TREASURER.**Receipts.**

1918—Balance from last year.....	\$ 144.66
Received during the year.....	1,135.08
	<hr/>
Total receipts.....	\$ 1,279.74

Disbursements.

1918	
1-14—No. 29—To A. D. Porter, Dallas meeting.....	\$ 5.00
1-14—No. 30—To R. F. Brown, Dallas meeting.....	6.46
1-25—No. 31—To T. E. Bowman, Dallas meeting.....	9.75
3- 1—No. 32—To R. W. Nations, Corsicana district.....	7.00
3- 6—No. 33—To T. E. Bowman, cards.....	17.68
4-16—No. 34—To T. E. Bowman, cards.....	4.50
11-22—No. 35—To Smith & Lamar.....	209.32

11-22—No. 36—To Mrs. Rea, Fort Worth.....	27.25
11-22—No. 37—To Treasurer's expenses	5.00
11-22—No. 38—To General Board, 50% of receipts.....	567.54
11-22—No. 39—To printing Minutes	75.00

Total.....	\$934.50
Balance on hand.....	345.24

R. F. BROWN, Treasurer.

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Conference
in Mineral Wells, Texas.

Dear Brethren:

We have checked up the books of Board Treasurers and
Conference Tellers and find them correct.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BERRY,
ED ANDERSON.

Standing and Special Committees

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The present urgent need of our church is a revival given of God by the Holy Spirit for the saving of the lost through Jesus, the only way, and the building up of His children in His life and work. The committee feels that such pressing questions as the non-attendance of the Sunday School members upon church services, the decadence of family worship, the neglect of individual Bible study and secret prayer, the hurtful work of the modern dance and all other pressing evils will be corrected by a widespread Holy Ghost revival. We need a revival that lasts all the year in every charge.

Rev. W. A. Sunday and his party are to begin a series of services in Fort Worth next Sunday, November 24th. We fervently pray and expect that during this eight weeks' campaign the entire State of Texas will receive a baptism of purifying fire from the Holy Spirit. But brethren, the task before us is to see that our preaching results in the saving of the lost from sin week by week. The crying need today is for a sweeping revival of Bible repentance for and from sin, of free salvation through Jesus' atoning death on the cross and of holy living before the world.

During these days of our centenary campaign the church that heeds the call of Secretary S. A. Neblett for intercession before the Throne of Grace will not only do its part in bringing up the millions for missions, but will also reach the multitude for Christ in the new birth of many souls.

During this reconstruction period and in spite of war prices, we recommend the launching of campaigns led by evangelists or evangelistic pastors in every district of the Conference. We urge the use of tents in the city and brush arbors in the country during the summer months. Let every preacher's tongue become a flame of fire in every nook and corner of our country from the largest city church to the smallest wayside house of worship. God grant that our only theme may be John 3:16: "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

We desire to give thanks to God for the large number of conversions and reclamations with which He has blessed the work of our church this year among our soldiers.

Respectfully,

G. R. WRIGHT, President,

W. E. HAWKINS, Jr., Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We had before us a communication from the Texas Lord's Day Alliance, auxiliary to the United States Alliance. We rejoice to know that we have in this State such an organization, for its aim and purpose is the creation of Sabbath sentiment

and the protection of the Lord's Day against any adverse legislation. There is an absolute necessity for this organization, inasmuch as the picture show people and the vendors of automobile appurtenances are persistent in seeking legislation that will legalize their trade.

At this time of political disturbance and upheaval and the many inroads made upon the sanctity of our Lord's Day during the war, accentuates the importance of continual vigilance on the part of ministers and laymen that the sanctity of this day may be preserved intact. Unless the ministers become more aggressive in pressing the claims of this day upon the church and the world we are likely to find ourselves after our great jubilation over the achievement of woman's rights, prohibition and our great war victory with our Lord's Day so impaired that it will bring to us no little embarrassment and with the very foundation of our civil and religious liberty shaken. We will not specify in this report the many ways in which this day is being desecrated, but we respectfully request our ministers to preach at least one sermon during the conference year on this question and to urge upon our people the great importance of keeping the day holy.

We commend the work being done by Rev. R. C. Armstrong and recommend that he be re-appointed as State Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. STEWART, Chairman,
E. W. BRIDGES, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Mineral Wells, Texas, November 21, 1918.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren—We, your Committee on District Conference Records, respectfully submit the following:

We have examined the following records and find them to be accurate, neat and in every sense well kept: Brownwood, Cisco, Corsicana, Dublin, Gatesville, Hillsboro, Fort Worth, Waxahachie, Georgetown and Waco. The Cisco record is an ideal of accuracy, form and penmanship.

The Weatherford record was not before us for consideration. We note from the Journal that Weatherford submitted no record last year.

W. J. HEARON, Chairman,
M. L. LATHAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

Your Committee on Orphans' Home beg to submit the following report:

We have at Waco a campus of thirty-seven acres with buildings thereon approximating in value \$250,000. The new hospital has just been built at an expense of \$20,000 through the efforts of that lifelong friend of the home, Rev. Abe Mulkey. The sanitary conditions of the grounds and buildings is worthy of commendation.

During the recent epidemic there have been about seventy-five cases of influenza which resulted in one death. Otherwise the health of the children has been good.

There are now about 215 children in the Home and more than 100 at the door knocking for admittance who can not be received for lack of necessary provisions. We urge liberal contribution by the church for the liquidation of some indebtedness and for further enlargement and maintenance and would ask that the non-assessment plan be continued and that every pastoral charge send a liberal Christmas offering.

The managers of the institution now require all persons handling its funds to make bond and that the books be audited quarterly, which has our unqualified indorsement.

We very heartily commend the work of Rev. W. T. Gray as State Superintendent and recommend his reappointment, and respectfully ask that Rev. J. N. McCain be appointed Manager and Rev. E. A. Reed Assistant Manager. We recommend further that Rev. J. D. Odom be appointed Superintendent of the Orphans' Home Society of Texas.

Respectfully,

H. Y. PRICE, Chairman,

W. H. KEENER, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WAR WORK COMMISSION.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Committee on War Work, as provided for by the General Conference, beg leave to submit the following report:

To your committee was referred a communication and certain other papers from the War Work Commission of the church. From this communication we learn that Bishop W. R. Lambuth, the chairman of the War Work Commission, is in France rendering service in behalf of negro troops and contributing to the spiritual life of chaplains and other religious workers among soldiers. The following are extracts from his last letter:

"The more I look back upon the work of camp pastor and its opportunities, the more I am convinced that it is an opportunity for great service. I am anxious that the relation and all it involves should be clearly understood and carefully defined. It must be handled with great care.

"The chaplains are widely scattered and encounter the difficulties of having to minister to thousands instead of hundreds. They are good men and true. I am not speaking simply of our men, but of the body as a whole. There are a few who let down and fail to measure up to the expectations and demands, but the proportion is not greater than in the pastorate at home.

"The attitude of our boys is one full of encouragement. They appreciate a strong, clear statement of gospel truth. They love their country and cleave to its ideals. While some, perhaps many, may yield to the fierce temptations to which army life in a foreign land exposes them, I believe that a large majority will return with a deepened sense of thankfulness for our institutions, our churches and our homes. It is immensely important, however, that we who are here should bring every effort for strengthening the convictions of these splendid men and steer them safely back to their own shores and to the home

neighborhood where the bonds of friendship and love can be renewed."

Thus far the War Work Commission has acted on 181 applications for chaplains. Ninety-two of these have been commissioned by the government, thirty are in attendance at the training school and forty-one had been approved for the November school. There are also on file forty-six more applications.

In addition to the work done by soldier pastors, the policy of the War Work Commission henceforth is to establish in every city adjacent to large camps, church headquarters where soldier pastors and matrons may minister to soldiers on leave. There is no work more imperative than caring for our boys when their work is done and they are on leave in the cities. It is then that they are exposed to the temptations and need to be strengthened and guarded to overcome evil with good.

A great field of war work has developed at government munition and ship-building plants. Around these plants, as if by magic, towns have developed of from five to ten thousand inhabitants, where there is neither church nor preacher to minister to the spiritual need of the people. For such places it is the policy to build a real community church working plant and put outstanding men in charge.

Under the new order of the war department, churches may continue to work at army camps under the direction and control of the chaplains. The soldier pastors approved by the war department must be invited by the chaplains and are regarded as their guests while in the camp. It is thought that the work of the church with this new arrangement will have a recognition and indorsement by the government that will make it more effective.

The General Conference instructed that each Annual Conference create a War Work Commission, the executive committee of which will have charge of war activities of the Conference and will work in co-operation with the General War Work Commission. The War Work Commission of the Central Texas Conference has organized with John R. Nelson as chairman and E. D. Jennings as secretary. The executive committee consists of the chairman and secretary and.....

To your committee was also referred the annual report of John R. Nelson, State Superintendent of Army Work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas. From this report we learn that during the year as many as fifteen camp pastors were at work within the State at different army camps and for their use nine tabernacles and soldier churches were built at a cost of \$25,000.

Voluntary contributions, State and local, amounted to \$56,053, of which the Central Texas Conference contributed \$16,042. The total expense of this work under the State Superintendent is \$42,119.25. All of which has been met except \$3,011.25. The expense of the work within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference amount to \$21,419.21, which has been paid with the exception of \$944.75.

The work in tabernacles and soldier churches has been social, recreational and religious. Great emphasis has been placed upon evangelism. These camps have been white fields for soul-saving. Camp pastors report under their ministry dur-

ing the year for the State 5,339 conversions and reclamations. Of these 3,488 were converted and reclaimed within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

We are pleased to have had a visit from Dr. C. C. Selecman, Field Secretary of the War Commission of the Church, who has recently been overseas and who brings a stirring message concerning our American soldiers.

According to the instructions of the General Conference, the War Work Commission will have charge of all the war work activities of the church. By agreement the work of the Texas Commission will be turned over to the commission with this round of Annual Conferences. We recommend the appointment of John R. Nelson, Commissioner of War Work; W. E. Hawkins, Jr., soldier pastor, Brooklyn Heights Church, Camp Bowie; D. A. McGuire, soldier pastor, Camp MacArthur, to be appointed as assistant pastor of Herring Avenue Church.

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. BOAZ.

Resolutions

Resolved: That a committee consisting of W. B. Andrews, J. B. Berry, F. F. Downs, John H. Garner and W. A. Crow are hereby appointed to study our methods of reporting our statistics and recommend to the next session of the Conference a system of auditing whereby we can secure accuracy and clearness in the statistical and financial reports in our Conference Journal.

HORACE BISHOP,
W. H. MATTHEWS.

Resolved: That standing rule No. 7 of this Conference be rescinded, it being now covered by paragraphs 446-7 of the Discipline; and that standing rule No. 8 be changed in the first line to read: "The Conference Commission on Finance shall not be authorized," etc., thus conforming it to paragraphs 446-7 of the Discipline.

Whereas, This is the fiftieth anniversary of Dr. Horace Bishop in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the State of Texas; and,

Whereas, His life, character and work as a man, a citizen and a preacher of the Gospel have been potent factors in the development of both church and State in the great Southwest. Therefore, be it

Resolved: That the Central Texas Conference invite Dr. Bishop to preach his semi-centennial sermon at the next session of the Conference, to be held in Waco, Texas, in 1919, and that he be requested to furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a copy of his manuscript for publication.

H. A. BOAZ,
HOYT M. DOBBS,
CULLOM H. BOOTH,
F. P. CULVER,
E. B. HAWK,
W. H. MATTHEWS,
R. C. ARMSTRONG.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Resolved: That the Central Texas Annual Conference in session at Mineral Wells, Texas, do hereby express heartiest thanks to the people of Mineral Wells, the pastor and members of the local Methodist Church and of other churches co-operating for their splendid hospitality and cordial welcome which has been extended in the true Christian spirit. We deeply regret that we could not stay longer to enjoy their most generous hospitality urged in spite of unfavorable health conditions due to the prevalence of influenza in the town.

Resolved: That thanks be extended to the daily press for the reports made of the proceedings of the Conference.

Resolved: That we especially express our thanks to the local pastor, Rev. H. F. Brooks, for his untiring efforts in making our stay as pleasant and profitable as possible and that we remember him and his noble people in our prayers.

H. A. BOAZ
H. M. DOBBS,
J. W. FORT,
THOS. S. BARCUS,
C. M. BISHOP,
E. D. JENNINGS,
C. R. WRIGHT.

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.

NOTE—Reports from the following charges came in too late to be included in the statistical tables: Duffau, Salado and Jarrell, Palmer, Palo Pinto.—Editor.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ
Ballinger	2	12	16	88	286	5	3	1	1	12500		1	2500	900		162	6500	36					1	40	283	481	1	9
Bangs		12	13	143	268	4	8	5	3	9750	300						7750	100					1	5	78	186	1	5
Blanket	1	7	12	13	250	5	2	2	2	4750		1	2000		600		2500	32	1		6	6	2	18	58	90	1	12
Bronte		6	29	43	160	2		2	2	6500		1	1500			15	4300		1	5	5	5	1	10	49	64	1	5
Brownwood	4	18	104	128	759	12	14	1	1	15000		1	15000			637	16000						1	80	793	1430	3	22
Coleman		31	56	46	534	17	8	1	1	50000		1	3000			2400	20000						1	76	1400	3800	8	32
Indian Creek	1	1	5	20	140	2		3	2	3000		1	1000										1	11				2
Norton		26	15	142	225	16	5	5	4	6500		1	1000		400	35	5350	122					1	6	39	196		6
Novice			6	113	125			6	2	3000		1	900			50										50		4
Robert Lee	1		10	15	230		1	3	2	3700		1	1000		500	75							1	12	65	140	1	18
Rockwood	1	7	10	29	175	5	3	2	1	850						115	1500		1		3000	1500				115	1	10
Santa Anna			5	115	290		1	1	1	12000	1100	1	2000			380	5000						1	24	182	562	2	14
Talpa	2	23	22	58	220	20	1	3	3	5000		1	1000		500		1500	30								30	1	9
Valera	1	4		100	160	4	2	5	4	5500		1	1250	175	100	400	750									400	1	6
Winchell	2	8	7	14	229	6	3	5	4	2500		1	1000			50	2000						1	6		100		8
Wingate		8	3	112	236	4		4	4	6800		1	1200			1200	25									25		20
Winters	1	3	37	118	307	1	2	1	1	11000		1	1800		2000	35	4000	65					1	24	68	133	2	15
Zephyr	3	4	8	10	267	4		4	3	8100						50	2000									50		
Total	19	170	363	1307	4861	109	53	107	41	166450	1400	15	36150	1075	4100	4404	80350	410	3	5	3011	1511	13	312	3015	7852	23	197
Total last year	19	384	457	564	6208	210	61	55	44	152159	9850	16	35600	903	4100	7130	109900	1023	1		50	20	18	354	4156	12241	27	298
Increase				743				52		14300			550	175														
Decrease		214	94		1347	101	8		3		8450	1				726	29550	613	2	5	2961	1491	5	42	1141	4389	4	101

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.—Continued.
CISCO DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ
Breckenridge	1	17		10	305	15	7	3	1	2500		1	3000										1	17	38	38	1	21
Carbon	5	28	51	26	429	18	6	4	3	3200		1	1000		800	175	1300	12					1	19	66	253	1	19
Cisco	1	7	87	35	435	3	2	1	1	6000		2	10000	1350		110	12000	135					1	31	370	615	3	48
Cisco Mission	1	2	59	152			1	6	2																			
Cross Cut	1	1	15	24	234	1	1	4	2	3000		1	1000	300			1000											
Desdemona	1	5	7	78	241	4		5	3	3000		1	1500			40												
Eastland			36	13	233			1	1	3000		1	2000		400	213	4000	53								40		
Eolian	1	18	10	5	318	16	6	4	2			1	2000										1	38	384	650	1	18
Gordon	2	13	6	64	285	8	3	6	3	4500		1	700															
Gorman			17	20	166		1	1	1	10000		1	3000		1500	40	6550	43									1	9
May	2		5	7	293			3	3	5300		1	1600	400	100	75							1	23	202	285	3	10
Mingus	1	9	11	5	75		1	2	1	2500							1500	12					1	15	25	100	1	15
Ranger		4	61	35	243	1	1	1	1	3000		2	3000		250	609	1500	42								12		3
Rising Star	2	2	31	32	215	2	7	1	1	2500		1	1500		600	100	2250	35					1	25	1200	1851	1	20
Romney	3	8	23	26	310	6	4	6	4	4400		1	600		750	230							1	18	130	65	2	12
Scranton	1	13	21	19	260	6	4	2	2	4000		1	1000			37										230		10
Sipe Springs	4	20	12	32	160	10	2	3	3	4500		1	1000		1200								2	24	222	259	1	23
Staff	3	1	19	12	215		5	4	4	4500		1	750			45	1000	8								53		9
Strawn	1	7	60	28	208	3	3	1	1	1200		1	2500		600	205	2900	12					1	18	180	397	2	12
Thurber		2	14	7	90	2	4								700	15	500	2					1	12	31	48	1	5
Wayland	2	3	2	2	224	3	3	7	8	2000		1	1000		500													15
Total	32	157	488	519	5090	98	61	65	47	69100		20	37150	2050	7400	1894	34500	354					12	240	2848	4896	23	280
Total last year.....	37	354	249	512	5432	212	66	67	42	71200		19	25950	2090	5070	2469	28000	331					17	259	2298	5075	26	308
Increase			239	7					5			1	11200		2330		6500	23							550			
Decrease	5	197			342	114	5	2		2100				40		575							5	19		179	3	28

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Alvarado		14	17	31	224	9	2	1	1	5000		1	1500				4500	51					1	25	242	293	2	14
Barnesville		3	10	11	270	3		3	2	3000		1	1500		400	50	1250	25								75	1	10
Blum and Rio Vista	1	24	56	14	230	10	1	2	2	2500					700	100										100		10

Burleson	2		10	70	191		2	2	5500		1	1250	100		325	1000			1	23	283	325		
Cahill	1	25	19	12	389	20	7	5	3	3500		1	1000		700	452	1800	15				467	2	11
Cleburne, Anglin St.	1	74	68	81	760	43	10	1	1	10000		1	2000			1695	5900	71	1	50	496	2166	1	20
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.		23	89	20	398	18	4	1	1	3700		1	1300		525	151	2100	4	2	45	151	306		5
Cleburne, Main St.	1	26	36	53	1012	15	5	1	1	35000	3400	1	6500			2912	17000	100	1	113	1825	4837	2	30
Glen Rose	1	13	17	10	185	6	1	1	1	20000	1800	1	1200			355	8525	40	1	31	352	767		6
Glen Rose Mission	2	3	33	18	241	3		6	5	4400		1	800						1					8
Godley and Cresson		29	77	46	322	17	2	3	3	5000		2	2000			200	3000	25	2	25	650	875		20
Granbury		8	25	16	314	8		1	1	16000	1100	1	4000			150	1000		1	20	97	247		
Granbury Circuit	.1	7	7	40	303	1		5	4	5500		1	700			72	500	4	1	6	7	83	3	6
Grandview	1	11	49	29	358	6		1	1	6500		1	1800			215	5000		3	80	455	670	2	13
Grandview Circuit																			1					
Joshua and Egan		5	10	5	340	4	2	4	4	7000		1	1250			75	1800	16	1	18	36	127	1	25
Morgan		13	41	211	300	9		2	2	5000		1	2000	350	200	224	4500	92	2	35	357	673		
Venus	1	4	19	30	165	3	3	1	1	2000		1	3000	750			2500	22	1	28		50	1	10
Walnut Springs	2	1	52	12	263		2	1	1	5000		1	1300			183	3600	40	1	21	256	296	4	
Total	14	283	635	709	6265	175	29	41	36	144600	6300	18	33100	1200	2525	7159	63975	505	19	520	5207	12357	19	188
Total last year	15	357	614	524	6648	230	53	48	40	136900	3000	19	34850	1300	4100	13344	65425	799	21	563	4897	18164	18	285
Increase			21	185						7700	3300										310			
Decrease	1	74			383	55	24	7	4			1	1750	100	375	6185	1450	294	1	1	706		2	43
																						5807		97

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.—Continued.
DUBLIN DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ
Bluffdale	2	12	10	18	316	2	2	6	4	6000	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	10	1500	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	30	52	1	26
Bunyan	4	.....	303	102	484	.....	4	5	5	7000	.....	1	2400	.....	1050	24	5950	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23	183	257	1	16
Carlton .....	.....	18	36	51	375	1	.....	4	4	9550	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	1440	4000	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	50	1530	2	19
Comanche	1	5	22	117	393	4	2	1	1	5000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	60	3750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	227	287	1	14
Comanche Circuit .....	.....	23	29	21	472	15	.....	4	5	15000	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	12	
De Leon	2	.....	11	24	252	.....	4	1	1	20000	3500	1	5000	.....	1000	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	287	287	2	10
De Leon Circuit	2	23	9	12	464	20	4	4	4	4800	100	1	1600	.....	200	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	1	5	
Dublin	2	18	73	34	495	11	2	1	1	20000	.....	2	5500	.....	.....	237	19000	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	115	527	951	3	18
Duffau	2	23	50	.....	340	.....	.....	7	4	5500	200	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Gustine .....	.....	7	22	30	291	5	3	4	4	6100	200	1	400	.....	.....	41	1500	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	124	184	2	10
Hico	1	2	36	75	409	2	1	1	1	6500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	5000	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	34	70	1	19
Huckabay .....	.....	5	6	29	292	5	1	5	5	6000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	15	3500	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	4	
Iredell	2	17	14	47	222	4	1	3	1	5000	400	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	1500	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	14	
Proctor .....	.....	6	3	18	250	6	1	4	5	6500	.....	1	800	.....	.....	15	2200	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	256	293	.....	.....
Stephenville	3	9	35	31	413	6	4	1	1	20000	3500	1	4000	.....	.....	2000	15000	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	64	1275	3350	1	11
Stephenville Mission .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	5	4	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	5	
Tolar .....	.....	13	7	16	415	13	4	4	4	7500	600	1	1000	.....	.....	582	3500	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	619	2	26	
Total.....	21	181	666	625	6068	94	37	61	54	153950	8500	17	32100	.....	2250	4752	77900	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	346	2993	8263	23	209
Total last year.....	26	344	486	571	6408	214	68	63	59	138150	10343	18	31500	175	3430	29883	63950	546	5	5984	3684	.....	17	359	3031	33627	26	270
Increase .....	.....	.....	180	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15800	.....	.....	600	.....	1180	25131	13950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	5	163	.....	.....	340	120	31	2	5	.....	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	38	25364	3	61

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Arlington	3	2	45	12	540	1	3	1	1	28000		1	5000			20000	18000			25000	16000		1	46	1073	1073	2	26
Boulevard	1	10	70	20	568	4	24	1	1	15000		1	4500			220	6500	133					1	48	486	353	4	13
Central		30	176	89	974	20	16	1	1	45000	4500	1	2500			2500	30000	150					1	118	1387	4037	5	26
Diamond Hill		7	15	2	508	7	4	5	5	3200		2	1800			68							3	25	10			8

Eules and Minters.....		32	4	4	450	22	2	3	3	2000		1	1200	500	300	700	1000	31											731	1	14
First Church	4	34	122	328	1673	17	12	1	1	137000	5000	1	10000				12401	71100	546				1	115	1935	14882	8	50	50		
Glenwood	2	8	22	30	352	3	8	1	1	3500		1	2000				517	2500	35				1	25	469	1021	1	3	3		
Grapevine		33	27	8	355	22	2	2	2	3500		1	3500				190	2500	11				1	40	472	673	1	11	11		
Handley		21	23	90	183	11	1	1	1	3000		1	1200	278	800		225	3000	15				1	22	110	348	1	8	8		
Haslett	2	40	53	14	190	40	4	3	2	2500		1	1500	300			820	2700	62				1	6	350	1232	2	14	14		
Hemphill Heights		5	44	60	290	1	12	1	1	1000		1	2000	900	2000		550	2500	43				1	27	237	830	1	10	10		
Highland Park		5	25	8	193	4	5	1	1	2500		1	2500	675			250	2500	20				1	30	306	576	1	3	3		
Kennedale		40	3	6	317	30	1	4	4	4500	300	1	1500				700	2000	1		530		1	8	200	900	1	15	15		
Missouri Avenue	3	15	55	120	725	9	2	1	1	37000		1	3000				136	16000	105				1	23	453		1	18	18		
Mulkey Memorial	2	22	37	34	777	18	6	1	1	35000		1	7000	1800			600	28000	175				1	54	775	1550	4	15	15		
Polytechnic	4	23	149	90	1204	10	14	1	1	25000		2	9000				5083	19000					1	169	1560	5993	12	60	60		
Riverside	1	30	49	49	420	15	4	1	1	2500		1	1500				70	2000	25	1	25	25	1	16	70	190	1	14	14		
Sagamore and Sycamore....	1	181	22	11	205	15	3	2	2	6250	300	1	3000	500			2323	7000	23				2	31	573	2439	1	8	8		
Stanford Memorial	1	15	45	59	353	6	9	1	1	4000	1000	1	1800		1800		1000	3530	23				1	50	383						
Weatherford St.	1	59	29	30	350	40	4	1	1	5000		1	1500				174	2700	33				1	27	462	669	1	5	5		
Total	25	612	1015	1064	10627	295	136	33	32	235450	11100	22	66000	4953	4900	48527	222530	1430	2	25555	16025	22	880	11311	37497	48	271	271			
Total last year.....	38	804	1243	1641	9956	471	132	33	32	336650	22590	19	58200	8480	8400	18756	152430	939	1	1350	898	23	961	9251	31701	39	338	338			
Increase					671		4					3	7800			29771	70100	491	1	24205	15127			2060	5796	9					
Decrease	13	192	228	577		176				101050	11490			3527	3500							1	81						67		

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers Taken—Conf. Organ
Bartlett	2	16	22	39	375	9	6	1	1	23100	5000	1	2500			1766	17500	46					1	35	593	2405	1	
Belton		11	25	10	624	5	3	1	1	18000		1	4000		150	145	11400	105					1	50	262	512	2	20
Florence		2	13	17	284	2		3	3	4800		1	1500		250	18	1000						1	24	98	116	1	18
Georgetown	22		32	179	884			1	1	47000	3000	2	9000			741	28400						2	128	588	1329	8	33
Granger			20	93	277			3	1	7000		1	3000		500	30	4000	30					1	56	186	246	1	25
Holland and B. Plains	1	4	11	22	340	2	5	5	4	6000		1	1500		300	25	3650	73					1	11	231	329	1	25
Hutto and Jonah	1	2	13	15	265	2	3	3	3	5000		1	1500			100	3000						1	11	95	195	1	15
Midway	1	16	9	20	372		5	3	3	6200		1	1500		250	150	2000	67					2	30	65	232	1	20
Oenaville	1	26	2	7	230	20	1	4	3	5000		1	1500			238										238	1	8
Rogers	1	2	11	37	291	1		1	2	12000	150	1	5000	1725	200	50	2300	24					1	15	140	214	1	15
Round Rock and Weir		10	5	16	75	5	1	2	2	3500					500	200	1600	36					1	7	240	476		10
Salado and Jarrell					543			4	4	5500		1	1500															
Taylor	1	4	16	21	580	2	3	1	1	17500	1825	1	2250	175		611	13000	43					1	34	235	889	1	27
Temple, First Church	1	27	101	74	1166	7	5	1	1	100000	20000	1	7500			126	61500	1336					1	67	543	2005	2	38
Temple, Seventh St.		14	36	20	611	9	7	1	1	3500		1	3500			150	3500	54					1	30	133	337		20
Thrall & Lawrence Chapel ..	1	2	14	51	180	2	1	2	2	2000						65	1000	29					1	17	43	137		8
Troy and Pendleton		33	23	12	407	17		2	2	8000		1	2000		400	119	5500	69								188	1	26
Bohemian Mission		1			6		1	1	1	1000						24	450										1	1
Total	32	170	353	630	7510	83	52	37	36	275100	29975	16	47750	1900	2550	4558	159800	1912					16	515	3452	10098	23	309
Total last year	29	517	522	641	7593	365	72	38	37	278600	32022	16	47400	3166	2600	11220	156600	952	1		50	50	13	529	5852	21130	31	408
Increase	3												350				3200	960					3					
Decrease		347	169	11	83	282	20	1	1	3500	2047			1266	50	6662			1		50	50		14	2400	11032	8	99

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Abbott	2	47	9	21	379	40	2	4	3	7500		1	1500			1350	5000	56					1	20	110	1516	1	17
Big Hill		10	9	9	250	7	1	2	2	3000		1	1500			125										125	1	20

Brandon	1	32	26	37	323	20	6	2	2	7600	639	1	1500			910	2000	16					2	28	100	1026		25
Bynum	1	14	22	8	190	8	1	3	3	6000		1	1800	116	700	2015	3600	190					1	19	59	2264	1	18
Coolidge		2	16	26	230	2		1	1	2000		1	4500	1300		2100	1500	35					1	37	480	2615	1	17
Covington		6	19	17	331	3	1	2	2	9150	600	1	1200			500	4000	36					1	10	30	566	1	10
Hillsboro, First		10	70	47	800	3	4	1	1	80000	26500				6000	7589	54450	285					1	104	1030	8904	3	46
Hillsboro, Line St.		9	5	19	139	7	1	1	1	5000		1	1500	40	250	165	3100	22					1	10	49	236	1	3
Hubbard		45	44	50	432	23	3	1	1	35000		1	4000			80	23800	440					1	27	175	695	2	20
Irene		1	8	30	208	1	5	1	1	2500		1	3000	150		457							1	12	12	469	2	15
Itasca		12	31	52	377	6	4	1	1	26000	12100	1	2000		9617	3305	15225	397					1	48	880	4582	2	25
Itasca Circuit		24	8	8	387	16	5	6	4	6000		1	1000			208										208	2	25
Kirk		17	27	10	410	14		2	2	3000		1	1000			310												
Malone		25	136	135	286	11	5	3	3	5000		1	1800			207	3000	63					1	17	20	290	1	10
Munger		15	15	5	244	6	3	4	3	4000		1	1500			125										125		17
Penelope		17	16	9	322	17	2	2	1	6000		1	2000		600	312	3000						1	14	65	377	1	9
Peoria	2	19	17	19	260	16	2	5	3	2300		1	500		500	83							1			83		5
Whitney		6	7	13	292	5	1	1	1	5000		1	2500	195		325	3000	38					1	32	280	643	1	10
Total	6	311	485	515	5860	205	46	42	35	215050	39839	17	32800	1801	17667	20166	121675	1578					14	378	3290	25034	21	317
Total last year	9	320	369	517	5736	225	62	43	35	208025	42360	16	30000	1100	8830	31701	117550	796					15	355	3430	35965	25	288
Increase			116		124					7025		1	2800	701	8867		4125	782										
Decrease	3	9		2		20	16	1			2521					11535							1	23	140	10931	4	29

WACO DISTRICT.

Aquilla		42	20	83	440	37		5	5	7600		1	1400			8300	1900	15					2	20	37	135		15	
Bosqueville				6	309			3	2	6000		1	1000			69	3000	5					1	12	205	279	1	18	
Bruceville and Reisel	2	4	11	14	254	3	4	3	3	6500		2	2200			93	5150					2	20	163	256	1	7		
China Springs	2	24	4	34	189	7		6	6	5700		1	1200				3300	25				2	20		25		20		
Eddy		3	213	94	121	2	1	1	1	10000		1	2000		500	283	4500					1	12	85	368	1	7		
Hewitt and Spg. Valley		19	33	8	228			2	3	9000		1	1200			46	8300	23				1	19	66	135	1	20		
Lorena		19	14	15	428	6	8	4	4	15000	135	1	4500				6500	22				1	28	157	179		12		
Mart		59	41	45	639	31	6	1	1	8000		1	3000			324	4900	70				2	75	1032	1426	1	20		
Mt. Calm	1		18	56	220			1	1	3000		1	1500			117	2000					2	25	160	277	1	17		
Waco, Austin Ave.	2	37	125	63	1066	11	2	2	2	60800		2	33000	400		387	38700	144				1	168	1465	1996				
Waco, Clay St.	1	4	55	25	378	2	3	1	1	4000		1	1500			395	4000	29				1	16	307	731	1	10		
Waco, Elm St.	1	10	67	46	505	3		1	1	5000		1	4000				2000	59				1	30	210	289	1	12		
Waco, Fifth St.	3	46	34	58	620	16	3	1	1	45000		1	5000				13000					1	55	518	518				
Waco, Herring Ave.	2	30	53	53	562	18	3	1	1	8000	1188	1	3500		300000	275	5250					1	25	326	601	1	15		
Waco, Morrow St.	3	23	70	80	608	10	8	1	1	9000		1	5000		6500		8000					1	40	479	479	3	20		
West		7	16	11	130	2		1	1	2000		1	1500			200	3500	53				1	23	226	479		7		
otal	17	327	774	691	6697	148	38	34	34	204600	1323	18	71500	400	307000	10489	114000	445				21	1181	5436	8173	12	200		
Total last year	15	377	644	749	6887	200	69	35	33	202610	2159	18	73900	400	257000	6908	108750	471	1		75	75	22	643	6507	13864	29	188	
Increase	2		130						1	1990					50000	3581	5250												
Decrease		50		58	190	52	31	1			836		2400					26	1		75	75	1		538	1071	4691	16	12

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers Taken—Conf. Organ
Bardwell	1	17	14	70	416	13		5	4	5900		1	1500			35	3100	20								55	1	10
Bethel	1	3	11	3	192	3	2	1	1	2700		1	600		3000	61	2000	79					1	16	94	234		19
Britton	1	2	3	16	339			4	3	4000		1	1000			100	1450								100	1	2	
Ennis		7	1		162	3		2	2	4500		1	850	162		69	600								69	1	3	
Ferris		25	20	20	693	6	8	1	1	10000		1	4000			146	11000	124										
Forreston	1	29	37	36	340	16	1	1	1	4700		1	2000			357	5000	36					1	82	987	1257	1	25
Italy		33	13	18	330	30	2	4	3	7000		1	1750			200	4500	102					1	27	157	550	1	23
Mansfield	2	6	35	21	303	5		1	1	5000	150	1	3000		200	175	5000	70								302	2	12
Maypearl	2	21	13	48	284	6		1	1	5000		1	1500			75	4000	29					1	40	176	421	2	10
Milford	3	42	23	41	675	27	9	5	5	10000		1	2000		200	365	4100	10					1	18	100	204	1	10
Palmer		87	45	27	519	62	12	1	1	12500		1	2500			281	12000						1	14	240	615	2	28
Red Oak		2	17	42	442			4	3	5000		1	1500		300	40	4250	34					1	31	433	714	1	22
Sanderson Mission					547			5	4	8000		1	1500													74		20
Waxahachie	2	15	15	16	450	16		5	4	9000		1	1500		1500	30	4900	30					1	17		60		15
Waxahachie Circuit		45	49	21	1166	29	2	1	1	35000		2	10000			178	47500	254					1	122	1130	1562	5	67
Webb	1	56	12	7	336	44	18	5	5	7000					500	380	4000	62								442	4	13
Total		2	10	1	50	1		1	1	2500						599	1000									599		
Total last year	13	382	318	387	7244	261	54	47	41	137800	150	16	35200	162	5700	3091	114400	850					9	367	3317	7268	22	279
Increase	16	465	539	632	7233	312	36	48	40	134250	935	17	35700	895	5725	6992	95300	512	1	1	515	15	9	356	3096	10559	21	291
Decrease	3	83	221	295		51		1			785	1	500	733	25	3901			1	1	515	15		11	221		1	12

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Aledo	20	10	7	298	20	1	5	5	6000	142	1	1000	150	2600	19	1	14	91	260	15				
Azle	15	12	14	311	9	2	4	3	3000		1	1000	5			1	9	43	48	19				
Eliasville	10	10	15	150	10	3	4	3	5000		1	500	25	1000	8				33	14				
Graford	1	21	18	11	345	10	5	4	3	5000	1	1500	200	32	1500	1	12	24	56	12				
Graham	23	30	24	417	13	1	1	1	3000		1	2500	700	3000	45	1	35	350	1095	22				
Graham Mission	25	10	10	195	25	6	6				1	1000	17			1			17	8				
Loving	1	16	50	19	331	6	3	5	4	4200	1	900	278	275					275	16				
Milsap	2	7	30	40	368	7	4	4	4	12000	1	1800	240			1	18	250	250	10				
Mineral Wells	4	27	90	37	1055	38	7	1	2	21500	2262	1	3500	8318	17570	164	2	70	1216	9698	72			
New Castle	61	46	19	290	51	11	3	2	5000		1	1000	1600	1600	28	1	22	100		11				
Olney	2	27	14	194		2	1				1	2000	2000	1500	23	1	34	204	227	18				
Olney Mission	11	23	36	187	11	4	3	1	950		1	600	275	1000					275	7				
Palo Pinto	28	86	38	261	6	10	5	4	6000		1	1000	100	100		1	10		100	12				
Springtown	12	13	3	379	7	6	5	4	7000		1	1500	55			1	26	5	60	20				
Weatherford, First	2	4	59	50	565	3	2	1	1	20000	2	8000	3000	9700	165	1	66	443	3608	27				
Weatherford, Courts Mem.	4	30	40	10	345	30	24	2	2	6000	1	2000	300			1	20	200	500	20				
Weatherford Circuit	95	36	16	579	75	9	8	5	6700		1	1500	675	300	2000				300	5				
Whitt	6	8	12	416	3	1	4	4	7000		1	780	500	125	1500	2	35	130	255	22				
Total	16	411	598	375	6686	324	101	66	48	114350	2464	19	32080	975	2978	15517	42970	444	15	371	3056	17057	14	300
Total last year	18	429	392	691	5999	260	80	57	48	96550	852	18	24800	1265	1055	5292	31350	296	15	434	4160	9602	17	315
Increase			206	687	64	21	9			18806	1612	1	7280		1923	10225	11620	148			7455			
Decrease	2	18	316										290				1	700		63	1104		3	15

RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood	19	170	363	1307	4861	109	53	107	41	166450	1400	15	36150	1075	4100	4404	80350	410	3	5	3011	1511	13	312	3015	7852	23	197
Cisco	32	157	488	519	5090	98	61	65	47	69100		20	37150	2050	7400	1894	34500	354					12	240	2848	4896	23	280
Cleburne	14	283	635	709	6265	175	29	41	36	144600	6300	18	33100	1200	2525	7159	63975	505					19	520	5207	12357	19	188
Corsicana	12	442	499	485	7499	327	66	54	48	203500	450	20	45450	1100	525	6086	85500	375					17	464	4596	9884	22	348
Dublin	21	181	666	625	6068	94	37	61	54	153950	8500	17	32100		2250	4752	77900	518					14	346	2993	8263	23	209
Fort Worth	25	612	1015	1064	10627	295	136	33	32	235450	11100	22	66000	4953	4900	48537	222530	1430	2		25555	16025	22	88	11311	37497	48	271
Gatesville	25	394	458	592	6368	303	66	65	52	50200	13695	22	35100	953	105625	5363	104600	1014	1		40	40	17	406	2847	9064	26	244
Georgetown	32	170	353	630	7510	83	52	37	36	275100	29975	16	47750	1900	2550	4558	159800	1912					16	515	3452	10098	23	309
Hillsboro	6	311	485	515	5860	205	46	42	35	215050	39839	17	328000	1801	17667	20166	121675	1578					14	378	3290	25034	21	17
Waco	17	327	774	691	6697	148	38	34	34	204600	1323	18	71500	400	307000	10489	114000	445					21	1181	5436	8173	12	200
Waxahachie	13	382	318	387	7244	261	54	47	41	137800	150	16	35200	162	5700	3091	114400	850					9	367	3317	7268	22	279
Weatherford	16	411	598	375	6686	324	101	66	48	114350	2464	19	32080	975	2978	15517	42970	444					15	371	3056	17057	14	300
Total	232	3840	5742	7899	80775	2422	739	562	504	1971970	125196	220	509380	16569	366220	132006	1228200	9833	6	5	25595	17576	189	5980	51368	157443	276	2934
Total last year	262	4918	6373	8274	81612	3123	840	606	508	2113385	138365	218	475950	21596	305305	170364	1127405	8067	14	3	12109	4797	188	5626	51831	232406	305	3557
Increase												2	33430		50915		100795	766		2	3486	12779	1	354				
Decrease	30	1078	631	375	1037	701	101	44	4	141415	13169			5027		38358			8						463	74963	29	623

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Recv'd into Ch.	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amt. Elsewhere Reptd.	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
Ballinger							1	27	265	26	33		3	6	11	25	3	156	114	309	309	11	298	481	779
Bangs							3	32	278			1		8		25	19	98	6	142	142		142	186	328
Blanket	2	35			6	6	2	19	256	19	12		1		22		2	65		89	95	22	73	90	163
Bronte							2	19	109			2	1	8			2	76		76	76		76	64	140
Brownwood	1	30			50	50	1	32	600	40	30		6	14		129	14	240		383	433		433	1430	1863
Coleman	1		15			15	1	26	235		47		1	14	60	14		76		150	165	60	105	3800	3905
Indian Creek	1	18			16	16	2	12	132				4	2			4	28	60	92	92		92		92
Norton							3	21	95					35		15	6	65		86	86		86	196	282
Novice							1	6	35									18		18	18		18	50	68
Robert Lee							3	28	250		20				11					11	11		11	140	151
Rockwood							2	15	200		15		2	7			12	116		128	128		128	115	233
Santa Anna							1	27	401	28	23	1	9			105	5	175		285	285		285	562	847
Talpa							1	7	50					20			6	49		55	55		55	30	85
Valera							2	20	100					2				90		90	90		90	400	490
Winchell							1	5	26									12		12	12		12	100	112
Wingate							3	21	180					8			7	60	33	100	100		100	25	125
Winters	1	32			30	30	1	12	180					1			10	126	14	150	180		180	133	313
Zephyr							2	21	275		16	2	4	4				150		150	150		150	50	200
Total	6	115	15		102	117	32	350	3667	113	196	6	31	129	104	313	88	1600	227	2326	2427	93	2334	7852	10176
Total last year	10	295	18	12	116	394	41	426	4326	120	319	5	47	198	52	223	94	1997	531	2895	3289	272	3017	12151	15268
Increase																									
Decrease	4	180	3	12	14	277	9	76	659	7	123	1	16	69	52	90	6	397	304	569	862	179	683	4299	5092

CISCO DISTRICT.

Breckenridge							3	18	200		14			11	23		3	67	401	494	494	23	471	38	509
Carbon							3	31	390				2	22		30		110		140	140	30	110	253	363
Cisco	1	20			2	2	1	23	290	12	25		3	7		40	5	125	43	213	215	40	175	615	790
Cisco Mission																		7		7	7		7		7

Cross Cut								3	20	170		23			1				32		32		32			32
Desdemona								4	31	209				1	5				60		60		60		40	100
Eastland								1	10	150	17	35		2			25		60		85	25	60		655	710
Eolian								4	20	225					18			7	28		35		35			35
Gordon								3	17	140					12				139	23	162	162	162			162
Gorman		1	35				6	1	16	179	28	26	2	2			26	4	74		104	110	26	84	285	369
May								3	22	205									50	25	75	75	75		100	175
Mingus								2	7	80		15							16		16	16		16	12	28
Ranger								1	18	200	50			5	1	35	1850	10	100	50	2045	2045	35	2010	1851	3861
Rising Star		1	30					1	18	200	18	12		5	2			8	135		143	143		143	265	408
Romney								5	48	260	15			5	8		7		48		55	55		55	230	285
Scranton		1	25				13	3	21	215			13	5	4		26	5	91		122	135	26	109	259	368
Sipe Springs								3	20	200			1	3	20			4	125		134	134		134		134
Staff								3	20	200		10		2			14	3	140	20	177	177	14	163	53	216
Strawn								1	20	200		95		2	5	13		12	155	10	190	190	13	177	397	574
Thurber								2	12	200		45		2	2	78		3	82	15	178	178		178	48	226
Wayland								3	15	100																
Total		4	110			21	15	50	417	4013	140	300	16	39	118	149	2022	65	1644	587	4467	4488	232	4256	5096	9352
Total last year		11	311	3	4	149	156	58	497	5409	169	280	4	40	237	186	98	64	1782	252	2318	2474	210	2264	5076	7340
Increase												20	12				1924	1	462	335	2149	2014	22	1992	20	2012
Decrease		7	201	3	4	128	141	8	80	1396	29			1	119	37										

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Alvarado								1	14	150					16	50		16	121		187	187	- 50	137	293	430
Barnesville								1	8	50					1				30		30	30		30	75	105
Blum and Rio Vista								2	10	100					15				40		40	40		40	100	140
Burleson								1	8	70								7	58	64	122	122		122	616	738
Cahill								3	24	170					20				77		77	77		77	467	544
Cleburne, Anglin St.		1	20		17	16	33	1	33	620		21		6	59	63		5	234	45	347	380	63	317	2166	2483
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.		2	75				44	1	18	280				4	62	24	34	7	171		236	280	44	236	306	542
Cleburne, Main St.		1	43		25	12	37	1	48	698	26	20	1	3	14		325	9	220	343	897	934		934	4837	5771
Glen Rose		1	15					1	11	213	24	29			13				125	10	135	135		135	767	902
Glen Rose Mission								2	10	100					3				15		18	18		18		18
Godley and Cresson		2	40			250	250	3	25	250									60		60	310		310	875	1185
Granbury								1	15	201				2	4		19	12	63		94	94		94	247	341
Granbury Circuit								3	14	210					2				68		68	68		68	83	151
Grandview								1	25	300				2	10		101		230	120	451	451	136	315	670	985
Grandview Circuit																										
Joshua and Egan								3	25	230		2			20				95		115	115		115	127	242
Morgan								2	17	220					8				98	90	188	188	40	148	673	821
Venus								1	7	130		15		4				8	101	10	111	111		111	50	161
Walnut Springs								1	13	235	38	23		4	5	20		2	120	5	147	147	20	127	296	413
Total		7	193		42	268	364	29	325	4227	88	110	3	33	232	157	479	69	1746	687	3323	3687	353	3334	12648	16072
Total last year		6	176	50	67	55	172	39	408	5083	73	121		26	165	201	362	79	2139	976	3757	3929	473	2456	18164	21620
Increase		1	17			213	192				15		3	7	67		117									
Decrease				50	25			10	83	856		11				44		10	393	289	434	242	120	122	5516	5548

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Recv'd into Ch.	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amt. Elsewhere Reptd.	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2	
Barry and Emhouse.....							2	16	181		22		4	3	25		6	170	20	221	221	25	196	132	228	
Blooming Grove	3	60					1	19	323	23	39		4	18		20	8	210		238	238		238	347	585	
Chatfield							3	30	358	30	28			8	28		3	92		123	123	85	38	70	108	
Corsicana, First	1	100		25		41	66	1	47	802	63	57	3	2	44		19	300	689	1189	1255	231	1024	3569	4593	
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.....	1	161	25			125	150	1	23	424	107	56		3	20	128	16	243	200	587	737	278	459	651	1110	
Corsicana Circuit							4	13	265						23	23	9	74		106	106	23	83	9	92	
Dawson							1	16	180								11	65		126	126	50	76	447	523	
Emmett							4	34	453		25				33		39	5	93	24	161	161		161	97	258
Frost							1	17	180		16		3	11	14	10	5	139	28	196	196	14	182	233	415	
Groesbeck	1	25					1	20	364		24			15	45	5	6	219	25	301	301	50	251	172	423	
Harmony							3	17	220					8	12			58	10	68	68	12	56		56	
Kerens							1	11	115				1	5	17			45	67	129	129	17	112	55	167	
Kerens Mission							3	16	95					21		2		15		17	17		17	13	30	
Kirvin							4	28	257	3	30			21	25	9	13	157	10	235	235	25	210	286	496	
Mexia	1	100				95	95	1	22	316		22		5	121	27	13	133	323	617	712	148	564	1820	2384	
Mexia Circuit							6	30	280					7	24			80		104	104	24	80	618	698	
Purdon							3	18	200		15			4	6			60		72	72	6	66		66	
Rice							1	18	215		12			23		20	10	120	5	155	155		155	139	294	
Thornton							4	26	230		41		4	20	14		12	75		101	101	14	87	185	272	
Worham and Richland.....							2	14	133		15	1	3	9	52		11	155		218	218	52	166	1041	1207	
Total	7	426	25	25		261	311	47	435	5591	226	402	4	29	293	584	313	147	2503	1401	4964	5275	1054	4221	9884	14005
Total last year.....	11	492	13	17		225	255	51	507	5473	142	354	3	53	219	639	188	99	2563	754	4256	4511	981	3530	23706	27236
Increase			12	8		36	56			118	84	48	1		74		125	48		647	708	764	73	691		
Decrease	4	66						4	72					24		45		60							13822	13231

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Bluffdale							4	28	250			2		12		32	13	40		85	85		85	52	137
Bunyan							4	42	460		25					26	9	153		188	188		188	257	445
Carlton							4	20	421				2	11	22		9	95		126	126	22	104	1530	1634

Comanche							1	12	265	35	50		1	5		26		72	62	170	170	25	145	287	423
----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----	-----	----	----	--	---	---	--	----	--	----	----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----

Comanche										1	12	265	35	50		1	5		36		72	62	170	170	25	145	287	432
Comanche Circuit	1	66								4	34	428		26	1	4	11		3	75	55	133	133		133	50	183	
De Leon										1	15	297	30	20		3	1	40	25	5	130	25	225	225	40	185	287	472
De Leon Circuit										4	26	350						15			80		95	95		95	228	323
Dublin	2	100		7		45	52			1	28	325	25	40	1	3	12	104	40		135	335	614	666	273	393	951	1344
Duffau										4	25	175																
Gustine										4	28	341		11	2		7		15	10	154	60	239	239		239	184	423
Hico										1	14	188						17	14		80		111	111	31	80	70	150
Huckabay										4	22	240							12	8	31		51	51		51	40	91
Iredell										1	8	100							5	7	36		48	48		48	15	63
Proctor	1	20								4	24	200			1		6		9	3	72	12	96	96		96	293	389
Stephenville										1	26	300	20	30		1	5		30		250		280	280		280	3350	3630
Stephenville Mission										4	20	156						65	15				80	80	65	15	50	65
Tolar										3	27	275					13	5		10	96	17	129	129	5	124	619	743
Total	4	186		7		45	52	49	399	4771	110	202	7	14	83	253	274	77	1499	566	2670	2722	461	2261	8263	10524		
Total last year	6	158			12	12	55	459	5280	117	310	2	17	161	412	42	79	1694	614	2842	2854	497	2357	33629	35986			
Increase		28		7		33	40					5					232											
Decrease	2							6	60	509	7	108	3	78	159		2	195	48	172	132	36	96	5366	25462			

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Arlington	1	35			2	2	1	27	327	35	12	1	3	2	56	25	6	301		388	390	56	334	1073	1407	
Boulevard	1	25		10	5	15	1	33	480	25	36		2	8	58			300	175	553	568		568	839	1407	
Central	1	50		25	20	45	1	76	870	24	220	2	2	20		150		492		642	687		687	4037	4724	
Diamond Hill							4	25	280				1			11	3	55		70	70		70	78	148	
Eules and Minters	1	20		10	49	59	3	27	229				3	14			76		76	135		135	731	866		
First Church	1	58		50	68	118	2	89	1594		84	3	10	17		400	37	605	528	1570	1688		1688	14882	16570	
Glenwood	1	25			55	55	1	15	215		25			10	58			147	45	250	305	132	173	1021	1194	
Grapevine							2	23	210	12	14	1	3	24	50	36	3	215		304	304		304	673	977	
Handley	1	30	2			2	1	12	205		9			13	5	12	3	68	2	90	92	5	87	348	435	
Haslett	1	25		9		9	3	18	140		12		3	12		18	6	140	5	169	178		178	1232	1410	
Hemphill Heights	1	30		30	143	173	1	20	175	5	20	1	2			48	8	218	17	291	465	47	417	830	1247	
Highland Park	1	30		15	51	66	1	23	221		54		2			33		4	120		157	223		223	576	
Kennedale							4	32	250					40	35			110		145	145	35	110	900	1010	
Missouri Avenue	1	60	10	25	10	45	1	10	389	24	26			6		90	12	355	12	469	514	10	504	694	1198	
Mulkey Memorial	1	40		20	68	88	1	40	750	142	64	1	3	16		180	7	516	567	1270	1358		1358	1550	2908	
Polytechnic	1	90		75	35	110	1	83	1256		120	1	8	21	90	130	16	439	465	1140	1250	344	906	5993	6899	
Riverside	1	50		18	10	28	1	25	200	12	10		3	9	50	25		225		300	328	50	278	190	468	
Sagamore and Sycamore	1	20		10	10	20	2	26	250		20		2	19		25	4	156	10	195	215		215	2439	2654	
Stanford Memorial	1	30					1	30	300	40	110	1	4	25	43		5	150		198	198		198	1406	1604	
Weatherford St.	1	20		16	5	21	1	14	360		22		2	20			4	266		270	291		291	669	995	
Total	17	638	12	313	531	856	33	648	8701	319	858	11	53	276	478	1150	118	4954	1826	8547	9404	679	8724	40161	48920	
Total last year	21	803	105	235	5	662	1008	31	657	9120	317	644	10	65	445	1076	380	109	5633	1248	8776	9784	2145	7539	33157	40696
Increase				78			2				2	214	1				9		578							
Decrease	4	165	93		5	131	152		9	419			12	169	598			679		229	380	1466		185	7004	5224

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Rec'd into Ch.	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amt. Elsewhere Reptd.	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
Clifton	1	25					1	12	115				1	12			8	57	5	70	70		70	917	987
Copperas Cove							3	20	280		16			17		36	2	79		117	117		117	1074	1191
Coryell							3	15	173				3	25		50	7	70		127	127		127	75	202
Crawford							2	19	222		23		2	7		4	5	112		121	121	4	117	842	959
Evant							3	20	130					13	11	10	6	56		83	83	11	72	40	112
Fairy							5	28	156	13					12			63	50	125	125	12	113	35	148
Gatesville	3	75		21	50	71	1	27	350	50	20	1	1	26	44		8	92	91	235	306	111	195	545	740
Gatesville Circuit							3	18	122				2	7			4	18	23	45	45	22	23	32	55
Hamilton	1	40		20	20	40	1	16	200				3	18	42		10	238	48	338	378	62	316	284	600
Hamilton Circuit							6	36	305					14	20		15	136		171	171	20	151	362	513
Jonesboro	2	40					4	38	277		10			20		50	4	40		94	94		94	1	105
Killeen	1	15					1	18	250		25		5		35		8	115		158	158	35	123	1433	1556
Killeen Mission							1	5	40								4	18		22	22		22	9	31
McGregor							1	26	257		27		4	26		183	10	262	25	480	480	183	297	685	982
Meridian							1	27	550	25	20		2		20			88		108	108	20	88	298	386
Meridian Mission							3	12	150					8		16	2	18		36	36		36		36
Moody							3	35	350		30		3	3	29	5	5	175		214	214	34	180	300	480
Nolanville							1	12	75					3		25	6	75		66	66		66	232	298
Oglesby							4	28	210		31			12		15		85	8	108	108	15	93	791	884
Turnersville	1	30			15	15	3	30	300		20			16	10	166	8	113	46	343	358	10	348	137	485
Valley Mills	1	20			55	55	1	13	140		23			16	46			124		170	225	46	179	962	1141
Total	10	245		41	140	181	51	455	4652	88	242	1	26	243	269	560	112	2034	296	3231	3412	585	2827	9064	11891
Total last year	12	372		129	89	218	58	479	5710	212	267	5	41	156	284	334	59	2113	622	3412	3630	410	3249	20222	23481
Increase					51									87		226	53					175			
Decrease	2	127		78		37	7	24	1058	124	15	4	15		15			79	326	181	218		412	11158	11590

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

Bartlett	1	28			24	24	1	26	380	40	55		4	12	64		5	213	33	315	339	64	275	2405	2680
Belton	1	18	10		10	20	1	28	474	76	38	1				50	10	179	246	485	505	60	445	512	957
Florence	1	55	5		3	8	3	15	150				1	5	22		5	75	102	110	110	27	83	116	199
Georgetown							1	53	943	60	56	1	17			79	10	195	106	390	390	79	311	1329	1640
Granger	1	29	5		1	6	1	17	193		34		4			47	15	127	12	201	207	69	138	246	384
Holland and Bell Plains							5	32	303				1	2	8		11	123	10	153	153	8	145	329	474
Hutto and Jonah							3	20	200						20	10		142		172	172	30	142	195	337
Midway	1	35					3	24	300		23		3	22		33	9	94	7	143	143	33	110	282	392
Oenaville							3	21	190				1	20	16	7		110		133	133	23	110	238	348
Rogers							1	12	140		15		1	2	22	3	5	62	10	102	102	25	77	214	291
Round Rock and Weir							2	10	160		14			6				80	50	130	130		130	476	606
Salado and Jarrell							4	44	380																
Taylor	1	77	13	7	103	123	1	24	271		40		1		64	11		237	54	366	489	88	401	889	1290
Temple, First Church							1	64	1170	35	40	2	2	4		195		713	153	1041	1041	195	846	2005	2851
Temple, Seventh St.	1	57			5	5	1	35	336		40	1	2		70		4	226		300	305	70	235	337	572
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel	2	55			10	10	2	14	200						10		6	100		116	126	10	116	137	253
Troy and Pendleton							2	24	200		22			10	27		7	80		114	114	27	87	188	275
Bohemian Mission							1	1	25															24	24
Total	9	354	33	7	156	196	36	464	6105	211	382	5	38	83	323	435	87	2756	783	4271	4459	805	3651	9902	13573
Total last year	11	384	54	7	296	357	34	514	6492	272	419	14	51	322	429	503	103	3206	1861	6155	6512	801	5711	16557	22268
Increase							2																		
Decrease	2	30	21		140	161		50	387	6	37	9	13	239	106	68	16	450	1078	1884	2053	4	2060	6655	8695

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Abbott							3	28	260	20	40						95	10	105	105		105	1516	1621
Big Hill	1	52					2	15	150							3	65		68	68		68	125	193
Brandon							2	32	160		20		10		27	12	67		106	106		106	1'26	1132
Bynum							2	15	183	27		2	14			5	70	8	83			83	2264	2347
Coolidge	1	30					1	10	150		20	4	2		24	8	100		132	132		132	2615	2747
Covington							2	21	200	25		6					100		100	100		100	566	666
Hillsboro, First							1	52	850		40	3	7		100	10	200	446	756	756		756	8904	9660
Hillsboro, Line St.	1	20			10	10	1	12	193	15	56	2	8	16	20	3	75	15	129	139	20	119	236	355
Hubbard							1	18	342		17	2	16		96	10	144	155	405	405		405	695	1100
Irene							1	12	130						18	9	65		92	92		92	469	561
Itasca	1	25					1	21	285	30	10	1	4	12		37	123	225	385	385	37	348	4582	4930
Itasca Circuit							3	24	198					16			86	13	99	99		99	208	307
Kirk	1	30					2	14	140				9	12	25	4	130	150	321	321	12	309	310	610
Malone	1	25			5	5	2	15	150				21		34	7	72		113	118		118	290	408
Munger							2	17	175				9		22	6	80		108	108		108	125	233
Penelope	1	30	34		3	37	2	20	250		20	1	33		150	3	60		213	250		250	377	627
Peoria							3	19	200				10				30	15	45	45		45	83	128
Whitney							1	14	175		25	4	6	12	25	6	161		204	204		204	643	847
Total	7	192	34	18	52	39	358	4191	117	248	1	28	173	40	578	86	1723	1037	3464	3433	69	3447	25034	28472
Total last year	3	83	10	40	50	35	326	5152	146	245	2	40	202	301	184	82	1819	681	3118	3168	348	2820	35400	38220
Increase	4	109	24		2					3					394	4		356	346	265		627		
Decrease				22		3	38	961	29			12	29	261		126					279		10366	9748

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.—Continued.
WACO DISTRICT.

NAME OF HARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Annversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupil Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
Aquilla	2	20				2000	2000	4	35	300	6	15			1	6	15	5	87		105	145		250	135	385
Bosqueville								2	19	184						17		75			92	92		92	279	371
Bruceville and Reisel								3	21	170					1		8		108	116	116		116	256	372	
China Springs								3	18	160	6					24		8	80	13	125	125		125	25	150
Eddy								1	12	106			2	3				66			66	66		66	368	434
Hewitt and Spring Valley								2	22	260	22	45		2		40		13	65	85	203	203		203	135	343
Lorena								3	28	420	16	20	4	17			21	7	130	11	169	169	11	158	179	337
Mart	1	101		20		100	120	1	25	485	54	75	1	5	43		100	5	214	123	443	562	354	208	1426	1634
Mt. Calm								1	10	100							50	4	86	18	158	158		158	277	435
Waco, Austin Ave.	1						75	2	43	607		28	3		10		500	23	300		823	889	500	389	1996	2385
Waco, Clay St.	1	46	10			25	35	1	17	195	24	15		4		25	25	7	94		151	186	25	161	731	892
Waco, Elm St.	1	35			10		10	1	26	400	25	25			10	50		8	152		210	230	50	180	289	469
Waco, Fifth St.	1	21		8	5	3	16	1	30	280		52		8	15		50	5	110	257	422	438		438	518	956
Waco, Herring Ave.	2	100						2	24	359		28		5	8	23	21	4	153	25	226	226	48	178	601	779
Waco, Morrow St.	1	60	25	50		83	158	1	30	650		402		6	4	50	50		141	50	291	449	175	274	479	753
West								1	13	68	5			2	6	16	5		53		74	74	16	58	479	537
Total	10	383	35	78	15	2211	2414	29	373	4744	158	705	4	38	118	251	845	89	1806	690	3674	4128	1179	3054	8173	11232
Total last year	7	346	22	100		156	282	30	428	5408	166	699	2	60	220	357	661	89	2315	741	4160	4444	941	3503	13664	17167
Increase	3	37	13		15	2055	2132						2				184						238			
Decrease				22				1	55	664	8	6		22	102	106			509	51	486	316		449	5491	5935

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Bardwell								3	15	160				47	22	20			70		90	90		90	55	145
Bethel								1	9	75		7			3		7	9	39		55	55		55	234	289
Bristol								3	18	200							10	7	75		92	92		92	100	192
Britton								2	20	124					3			7	61	14	82	82		82	69	151
Ennis								1	35	500	100	55		3	10	105			353	14	472	472		472	1257	1729
Ferris	1	24				8	8	1	13	207		27		2	16		160	13	145	54	372	380		380	550	930
Forreston	1	30				3	3	3	23	284		12			20		21	15	63	76	175	178		178	302	480
Italy	1	30						1	14	140		10		3	8	15	30	10	96	25	176	176		176	421	597
Mansfield								1	10	83					13	16			9	102	127	127		127	204	331
Maypearl								5	40	470							125	21	183	322	651	651		651	615	1266
Midlothian								1	18	253					51		71	13	151		235	235		235	714	949
Milford								3	30	180					1				80		80	80		80	74	154
Palmer								5	40	355																

Red Oak										5	40	310		25		5	15							75	4	79	79			79	60	139
Sanderson Mission																																
Waxahachie	1	4								50	50	1	47	911	39	73		5	60													
Waxahachie Circuit										5	62		387	2	51		5	37	84													
Webb										1			73		9			2														
Total	4	88								61	61	42	439	4712	141	249		23	261	240	559	128	1979	1815	4723	4784	84	4700	7258	11958		
Total last year	5	391								25	75	45	477	5171	254	337		1	44	263	194	491	364	2101	855	2956	3031	192	2839	10389	13228	
Increase										36																						
Decrease	1	303								14	3	38	459	113	88		1	11	7													

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Aledo										4	26	216	11	21				15	21	10	10	58	37	305	442	81	361	260	621
Azle	1	33	24				55	79	3	20	175							12	17	10	11	55		93	172	41	131	48	179
Eliasville	1	55	20					20	3	12	125							8	20			200		220	240	40	200	33	233
Graford									3	27	227				1			20	6	12		77	20	115	115	6	109	56	165
Graham									1	17	235	12	21		4			20	50			155	250	455	455	50	405	1095	1500
Graham Mission									3	20	150		10		1			20			8	49	57				57	17	74
Loving									4	30	250				1			22		30		91	110	231	231		231	275	506
Milsap									4	24	374							10	10			98		108	108		108	250	358
Mineral Wells	2	57		50			15	65	1	24	250		31	1	3		71			227	16	406	27	549	614	127	487	9698	10185
New Castle									3	19	200		26				1	10	12			200		212	212		212	1728	1940
Olney									1	12	132	25			3					15	10	152		177	177		177	227	404
Olney Mission									1	10	105						4					46		46	46		46	275	321
Palo Pinto									2	12	120		14									30		30	30		30	100	130
Springtown									3	23	220		15				7	10				75	36	121	121	10	111	60	171
Weatherford, First	2	50		5			20	25	1	24	400	30		1			3	59				160		219	244	59	185	3608	3793
Weatherford, Courts Memorial	2	50					20	20	3	30	340	40	22		4		25	40				145	25	210	230	40	190	500	693
Weatherford Circuit									6	36	200								31	8	2	60		101	101	31	70	300	370
Whitt									4	36	245		2				10				70	78	80	162	162	12	150	255	305
Total	8	245	44	55			110	209	50	402	3964	118	162	2	18	257	276	312	127	2135	585	3411	3700	497	3260	18735	21945		
Total last year	12	378	72	33	5	213	223	50	418	4321	124	147	5	25	220	446	147	63	1982	161	2710	3036	374	2732	9076	11810			
Increase				22								15				37		165	64	153	424	701	664	123	528	9659	10135		
Decrease	4	133	28		5	103	14			16	347	6		3	7		170												

RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood	6	115	15							102	117	32	350	3667	113	196		6	31	129	104	313	88	1600	227	2326	2427	93	2334	7852	10176
Cisco	4	110								21	15	50	417	4013	140	300	16	39	118	149	2022	65	1644	587	4467	4488	232	4256	5096	9352	
Cleburne	7	193								268	364	29	325	4227	88	110	3	33	232	157	479	69	1746	687	3323	3687	353	3334	12648	16072	
Corsicana	7	426	25	25						261	311	47	435	5591	226	402	4	29	293	584	313	147	2503	1401	4964	5275	1054	4221	9884	14005	
Dublin	4	186								45	52	49	399	4771	110	202	7	14	83	253	274	77	1499	566	2670	2722	461	2261	8263	10524	
Fort Worth	17	638	12	313						531	856	33	648	8701	319	858	11	53	276	478	1150	118	4954	1826	8547	9404	679	8724	40161	48920	
Gatesville	10	245								140	181	51	455	4652	88	242	1	26	243	269	560	112	2034	296	3231	3412	585	2827	9064	11891	
Georgetown	9	354								156	196	36	464	6105	211	382	5	38	83	323	435	87	2756	783	4271	4459	805	3651	9902	13573	
Hillsboro	7	192								18	52	32	358	4191	117	248	1	28	173	40	578	86	1723	1037	3464	3433	69	3447	25034	28472	
Waco	10	383	35	78	15					2211	2414	29	373	4744	158	705	4	38	118	251	845	89	1806	690	3674	4128	1179	3054	8173	11232	
Waxahachie	4	88								61	61	42	439	4712	141	249		23	261	240	559	128	1979	1815	4723	4784	84	4700	7258	11958	
Weatherford	8	245	44	55						110	209	50	402	3964	118	162	2	18	257	276	312	127	2135	585	3411	3700	497	3260	18735	21945	
Total.....	93	3175	131	628	22	3924	4695	480	5065	59338	1829	4056					60	370	2266	3124	4840	1193	26379	10500	49071	51919	6091	45828	162070	207898	
Total last year.....	115	4189	283	711	17	2038	3202	527	5666	66936	2112	4142					53	509	2813	4577	3613	1284	29374	9296	38670	41872	7635	33237	231191	264428	
Increase.....																															
Decrease.....	22	1014	152	83						5	1886	1493						7													
										47	601	7598	283	86				139	547	1453			91	2995	1204	10401	10047	544		69121	56530

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—Continued.
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conference Claimants and Super- annuate Endow. Fund Assessed	Conference Claimants and Super- annuate Endowment Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions— Assessed	Home and Conference Missions— Paid
Ballinger	250	210	1500	1260	23	9	98	43	129	55	.....	167	74
Bangs	133	94	800	564	14	5	60	20	78	30	.....	100	35
Blanket	150	92	900	556	14	7	56	22	74	30	.....	95	37
Bronte	92	92	553	553	10	7	42	24	55	20	.....	70	35
Brownwood	416	416	2500	2500	47	47	199	199	262	262	.....	336	336
Coleman	355	335	1900	1900	38	38	161	161	215	215	.....	276	276
Indian Creek	100	62	600	434	9	2	39	4	51	5	.....	65	11
Norton	108	71	650	427	9	.....	39	5	51	5	.....	65	15
Novice	100	38	600	266	8	1	33	3	43	5	.....	55	10
Robert Lee	60	76	359	466	11	5	45	8	58	7	.....	75	21
Rockwood	108	74	650	443	11	2	45	7	58	8	.....	75	8
Santa Anna	200	183	1200	1100	18	8	77	33	102	41	.....	130	50
Talpa	133	95	800	569	11	11	45	45	58	58	.....	75	75
Valera	150	75	900	450	15	4	62	20	82	20	.....	105	50
Winchell	66	66	399	399	8	3	33	4	43	4	.....	55	15
Wingate	60	60	359	359	11	2	48	8	63	12	.....	80	16
Winters	200	200	1200	1200	18	10	77	41	102	52	.....	130	70
Zephyr	100	61	611	363	7	2	30	5	39	5	.....	50	15
Total	2781	2300	16481	13809	282	163	1189	652	1563	834	.....	2004	1149
Total last year	2920	2852	17327	16574	283	222	1107	903	1564	1302	30	2000	1765
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Decrease	139	552	836	2765	1	59	.....	251	1	468	30	.....	616

CISCO DISTRICT.

Breckenridge	152	152	904	904	13	13	55	55	71	71	.....	92	92
Carbon	133	135	802	809	12	10	53	46	68	58	30	88	76
Cisco	225	225	1350	1350	20	20	84	84	109	109	40	139	139
Cisco Mission	55	25	330	151	4	1	19	5	25	7	.....	32	9
Cross Cut	140	96	745	514	12	1	45	2	59	3	.....	78	4
Desdemona	83	83	497	497	8	4	38	21	50	28	.....	64	35
Eastland	133	134	800	806	14	14	60	60	78	78	.....	99	99
Eolian	103	110	620	663	8	8	38	38	50	50	100	64	64
Gordon	120	94	715	569	11	5	48	24	60	30	.....	84	10
Gorman	135	135	800	800	13	13	57	57	74	74	26	96	96
May	130	95	930	575	12	2	48	10	62	13	.....	80	20
Mingus	33	15	90	90	3	1	10	1	12	2	.....	16	5
Ranger	160	160	1200	1200	15	15	69	69	90	90	.....	115	115
Rising Star	166	166	1000	1000	15	15	64	64	84	84	.....	107	107
Romney	93	93	567	570	7	7	31	31	40	40	.....	52	52
Scranton	136	107	814	646	12	7	53	33	68	37	26	87	54
Sipe Springs	108	106	632	631	11	4	46	25	57	30	.....	76	33
Staff	78	80	460	472	8	8	33	33	43	43	14	56	56
Strawn	200	200	1200	1200	15	15	64	64	84	84	.....	107	107
Thurber	50	41	300	246	3	3	10	10	12	12	.....	16	16
Wayland	67	55	403	385	7	3	29	3	37	16	.....	48	20
Total	2500	2307	15159	14078	223	169	954	735	1233	959	236	1596	1209
Total last year	2920	2852	17327	16574	283	222	1107	903	1564	1302	30	2000	765
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....
Decrease	420	545	2168	2496	60	53	153	168	331	343	.....	404	556

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Alvarado	204	204	1200	1200	16	16	64	94	82	132	.....	105	105
Barnesville	153	92	900	543	12	5	51	20	66	27	.....	84	35
Blum and Rio Vista	170	68	1000	415	7	4	32	21	41	24	.....	53	31
Burleson	130	130	770	770	13	8	57	49	75	56	.....	96	18
Cahill	170	134	1000	805	12	12	51	51	66	66	120	84	84
Cleburne, Anglin St	297	297	1750	1750	20	21	85	85	112	114	.....	145	145
Cleburne, Brazos Ave	144	147	850	879	10	10	45	45	58	58	.....	74	74
Cleburne, Main St	510	510	3000	3000	57	57	245	245	319	319	125	408	408
Glen Rose	204	204	1200	1200	13	13	57	57	75	75	14	96	72
Glen Rose Mission	34	38	520	522	7	4	32	14	41	13	.....	53	17
Godley and Cresson	204	204	1200	1200	16	16	64	20	32	5	.....	105	10
Granbury	187	135	1100	969	13	11	57	57	75	60	.....	96	80
Granbury Circuit	116	82	700	490	12	6	51	20	66	33	1150	84	42
Grandview	255	264	1500	1544	22	23	92	95	120	127	101	152	166
Grandview Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	51	.....	66	.....	.....	84	.....
Joshua and Egan	170	92	830	492	16	5	64	20	82	45	.....	105	35
Morgan	204	158	1200	932	13	10	57	43	75	56	.....	96	72
Venus	204	204	1200	1200	13	12	57	60	75	69	.....	96	88
Walnut Springs	170	149	1000	875	14	7	60	50	79	40	.....	101	50
Total	3525	3112	20920	18786	298	240	1272	1046	1655	1319	.....	2117	1532
Total last year	3160	3012	18248	17758	298	274	1191	1047	1655	1337	100	2117	1713
Increase	365	100	2672	1028	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	1	.....	18	100	.....	181

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—(Continued)
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Church Extension—Special	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Society—Assessed	Amer. Bible Society—Paid	General Conference Ex.—Assessed	General Conference Ex.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
		78	33		163	72	8	3	2	2	15	6	9	3	9	378	63	779	2999
		48	15		99	10	4	5	2		9	5	5			109	115	328	1335
		45	20		94	25	4	2	2		1	5	5	3		90	250	163	1270
		33	15		69	15	3	2	2		1	6	4	2		68	132	140	1110
		157	157		333	333	12	12	8	8	31	31	19	19		973	446	1863	7202
		128	128		272	272	13	13	7		26	26	16	16	80	900	235	3905	8500
		30	2		64	3	3	1	2		6	1	3			45		92	662
		30			64		3		2		6		3			15	112	282	932
		26	2		54	2	3		1		5	1	3			16		68	412
		35	5		73	10	4	2	2		1	7	2	5	2	41	50	150	846
		61	21		128	52	6	3	3	2	7	2	5		20	58	132	253	1024
		35	5		73	10	4	1	2		12	7	8	4	8	170	30	842	2552
		35	40		73	73	4	4	2		7	7	5	5		39	251	85	1359
		49	6		103		5		3		10		6			25		490	1115
		26	5		54	4	3		1		5		3				117	112	729
		38	7		79	15	3	1	2		7	2	4	1	6	111	14	125	902
		62	31		128	64	6	3	3	2	12	7	7	5	48	310	420	313	2776
		24	4		49	5	2		1	7	5	2	3		8	50	185	200	906
		940	496		1972	965	90	52	47	22	185	108	113	61	179	3398	2552	10190	36631
		938	641		1972	1300	93	82	103	98	184	74	116	99	346	2721	5695	15081	52150
		2									1	24				677			
			145			335	3	30	56	76			3	28	167		3143	4891	15519

CISCO DISTRICT.

		42	42		90	90	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	67	42	371	509	2428
		40	34		86	74	4	3	2	2	9	7	5	4	48	90	443	363	2192
175		64	64		137	137	6	6	3	3	13	13	8	8	423	203	482	790	4271
		15	4		31	9	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1		30	4	7	256
		35	1		74	4	3	1	2	1	7	1	4	1	27	11	45	32	744
		30	20		62	34	2	1	2	1	6	3	4	2		65	100	894	
		46	46		97	97	4	4	2	2	9	9	6	6		75	790	810	2886
		30	30		62	62	3	3	1	1	6	32	4	4	2	30	220	35	1659
30		39	18		82	40	4	2	2	1	8	4	5	2	10	36	246	162	1283
		44	44	100	94	94	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5		127	644	369	3599
		37	8		78	13	4	1	2	1	7	7	4	1	10	40	274	175	1242
		7	1		16	1	2	2	1	1	2		1					28	147
		53	53		113	113	5	5	3	3	11	11	7	7	950	150	1751	3861	8553
		50	50		106	106	5	5	2	2	10	10	6	6		341	387	408	2704
		24	24		51	51	2	2	1	1	4	4	3	3	13	25	173	285	1374
		41	25		87	54	4	2	2	1	8		5	3	32	61	221	368	1687
		35	16		74	30	3	2	2	1	7	5	3		75	200	134	1288	
		26	26		55	55	2	2	1	1	5	5	3	3	10	160	25	216	2209
		50	50		106	106	5	5	2	2	10	10	6	6	255	312	1493	574	4483
		7	7		17	17	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	26	28	226	643
		22	10		47	16	2	1	1	1	4		3		5	10		525	
175	30	737	573	100	1565	1203	71	58	37	31	149	142	90	68	1857	1834	7872	9352	45066
		938	641		1970	1300	93	82	103	98	184	74	116	99	346	2721	5659	15081	52150
175	30			100							68				1511		2213		
		201	68		405	97	22	24	66	67	35		26	31		887		5729	7084

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

	63	49	49		104	104	5	10	3	3	10	10	6	6		193	497	430	3116
		40	16		83	34	4	2	2		8	3	5	2		97	13	105	994
		25	15		53	31	2	1	2	1	4		3	2		100	182	140	1836
	54	45	34		94	70	4	3	2	2	9	6	5	4		102	254	745	2315
		40	40		83	83	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	50	100	117	544	2225
		67	68		141	143	6	7	3	4	13	13	8	9		200	13	2483	5755
		35	35		73	73	3	3	2	2	7	7	4		80	196	94	540	2245
		191	191		401	401	18	18	9	9	39	39	23	23	527	619	1939	5771	14201
		45	45		94	94	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	6		355	629	902	3681
		25	8		53	17	2	1	2	1	4		3	2		70	3	118	428
		49			104	5	5	5	3	3	10		6	6			224	185	1883
		45	38		94	59	4	4	2	2	9	8	5		35	195	144	341	2111
		40	20		83	40	4	2	2	1	8	4	5	2		18	60	151	2126
50		72	76		151	160	8	8	3	3	15	18	9	9	35	235	665	985	4564
		40			83		4		2		8		5						
		49	10		104	10	5	2	3	2	10		6	6			2	242	1002
		45	34		94	70	4	3	2	2	9	6	5	4	40	67	556	821	2974
		45	41		94	87	4	3	2	2	9		5	5	35	241	527	161	2735
		47	24		99	38	5	5	2	2	10	10	6	6		92	141	413	1902
50		994	744		2085	1519	95	85	50	43	199	141	119		857	2880	6060	15077	54483
480		994	750	55	2085	1590	95	83	114	104	199	141	119	87	598	3111	5873	21600	50213
50								2							259		187		4270
480			6	55		71			64	61				87		231		6523	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—Continued.
CORSICANA DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conference Claimants and Super-annuate Endow. Fund Assessed	Conference Claimants and Super-annuate Endowment Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Mission Paid
Barry and Emhouse.....	170	170	1200	1200	17	17	79	79	103	103	.....	132	132
Blooming Grove	212	212	1300	1300	18	18	83	83	107	107	.....	137	137
Chatfield	150	150	1000	1000	12	12	52	44	68	68	.....	88	88
Corsicana, First	459	459	2750	2750	62	62	263	263	342	342	558	438	438
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.....	216	216	1300	1300	19	19	83	83	108	108	.....	137	137
Corsicana Circuit	130	127	900	779	13	13	56	44	73	71	.....	94	86
Dawson	171	171	1400	1400	16	16	68	68	88	88	.....	113	107
Emmett	114	114	834	834	12	12	52	52	68	68	.....	89	89
Frost	200	200	1300	1300	17	17	71	71	93	93	.....	120	120
Groesbeck	275	275	1650	1650	26	26	113	113	147	147	.....	189	189
Harmony	136	122	841	841	11	3	49	19	60	15	.....	75	16
Kerens	166	166	1000	1166	11	11	45	45	60	60	.....	75	75
Kerens Mission	40	40	240	240	4	4	19	18	25	22	.....	31	26
Kirvin	133	133	900	900	11	11	45	43	60	60	10	75	75
Mexia	300	300	1800	1800	35	35	150	150	197	197	25	251	251
Mexia Circuit	112	112	800	800	12	12	45	43	59	59	100	75	75
Purdon	169	105	666	635	10	10	38	38	49	49	.....	63	63
Rice	200	200	1200	1240	21	21	90	97	117	117	.....	151	151
Thornton	168	144	1017	900	12	12	49	49	64	64	.....	81	81
Wortham and Richland.....	166	166	1014	1014	13	13	52	52	68	68	.....	88	88
Total.....	3627	3582	23112	23049	352	344	1502	1454	1956	1906	693	2502	2424
Total last year.....	3753	3740	22289	21938	352	353	1407	1406	1956	1857	81	2502	1434
Increase .....	.....	.....	823	1111	.....	.....	95	48	.....	49	612	.....	990
Decrease	126	158	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Bluffdale	102	104	618	628	13	6	57	26	74	37	.....	95	47
Bunyan	172	145	1028	869	19	9	79	39	103	51	.....	132	65
Carlton	171	138	1029	828	13	7	75	29	74	37	.....	95	60
Comanche	200	200	1200	1200	21	13	91	57	118	72	.....	151	93
Comanche Circuit	152	152	910	910	16	5	66	18	88	20	.....	113	10
De Leon	175	175	1050	1050	19	19	79	79	103	103	.....	132	132
De Leon Circuit.....	151	151	909	909	15	5	62	23	81	27	.....	104	34
Dublin	250	250	1500	1500	24	24	102	102	133	133	50	168	168
Duffau	141	86	850	514	13	.....	57	.....	74	.....	.....	95	.....
Gustine	167	144	1000	864	13	6	57	32	74	36	.....	95	46
Hico	200	130	1200	783	21	10	91	43	118	34	.....	151	29
Huckaby	114	79	686	472	12	5	52	20	66	27	.....	84	33
Iredell	85	68	515	410	11	4	44	15	59	11	.....	75	20
Proctor	134	101	806	608	13	4	57	4	74	4	4	95	10
Stephenville	250	250	1500	1500	24	14	102	60	133	80	.....	168	25
Stephenville Mission	39	22	236	134	5	2	22	7	28	8	.....	34	13
Tolar	137	118	832	717	13	4	57	28	74	30	.....	95	47
Total.....	2640	2313	15869	13896	265	137	1132	582	1474	710	.....	1885	832
Total last year.....	2628	2377	16083	14392	265	167	1060	694	1474	936	16	1885	1267
Increase	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	64	214	496	.....	30	.....	112	.....	226	.....	.....	435

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Arlington	225	225	1500	1500	19	19	83	83	109	109	.....	138	138
Boulevard	240	240	1600	1660	19	19	83	83	109	109	50	138	276
Central	450	450	3000	3000	63	63	266	266	344	344	.....	440	440
Diamond Hill	111	111	740	740	9	9	37	37	49	49	.....	63	63
Eules and Minters.....	150	150	1000	1000	9	.....	40	40	52	52	.....	66	66
First Church	600	600	5250	5250	97	97	416	416	541	541	.....	692	692
Glenwood	180	180	1200	1200	11	11	47	47	62	62	.....	79	79
Grapevine	180	180	1200	1200	14	14	62	62	81	81	.....	105	105
Handley	120	121	800	809	7	7	29	29	39	39	.....	49	49
Haslett	120	129	805	855	10	10	42	42	55	55	.....	71	71
Hemphill Heights	180	180	1200	1200	8	8	35	35	46	46	48	59	59
Highland Park	135	135	900	900	8	8	33	33	43	43	11	56	56
Kennedale	105	105	700	700	9	9	38	38	49	49	.....	63	63
Missouri Ave.	255	255	1700	1700	31	31	132	132	172	172	.....	220	220
Mulkey Memorial	240	240	1600	1600	39	39	165	165	215	215	.....	275	275
Polytechnic	390	390	2500	2500	53	53	223	223	289	289	25	369	369
Riverside	165	168	1100	1100	8	8	33	33	43	43	.....	55	55
Sagamore and Sycamore.....	144	144	956	956	6	6	24	24	30	30	.....	40	40
Stanford Memorial	180	180	1200	1200	13	13	57	57	74	74	.....	94	94
Weatherford St.	150	150	1000	1000	10	10	45	45	58	58	29	75	75
Total.....	4320	4333	29951	30070	443	434	1890	1890	2460	2460	163	3147	3285
Total last year.....	4713	4792	28356	28359	443	435	1770	1779	2460	2348	633	3147	2979
Increase .....	.....	.....	1595	2011	.....	.....	120	111	.....	112	.....	.....	306
Decrease	393	459	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Church Extension—Special	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Society—Assessed	Amer. Bible Society—Paid	General Conference Ex.—Assessed	General Conference Ex.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year	
		63	62			129	129	6	6	4	4	12	12	7	7	53	57	319	353	2678	
		66	65			135	135	6	6	4	4	13	13	8	8		157	1857	585	4687	
		42	42			86	86	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5		74	11	108	1707	
272		206	205			431	431	20	20	11	11	41	41	25	25	1906	1850	1127	4593	15353	
		66	66			135	135	6	6	3	3	13	13	8	8		445	82	1110	3731	
		44	32			92	66	4	4	2	2	9	7	5	5		47		97	1380	
		53	53			111	111	5	5	3	3	11	11	6	6		11	64	523	2743	
3		41	41			86	86	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5		16	172	524	2289	
74		56	56			117	117	5	5	3	3	11	11	7	7		98	262	415	2846	
		88	88			185	185	8	8	4	4	18	19	11	11	360	241	2461	423	6199	
		35	10			74	20	4	1	2	1	7	2	4	1		8	13	15	56	1124
		35	35			74	74	4	4	2	2	7	7	4	4		84	108	369	167	2369
2		15	12			31	26	2		1	1	3	2	2	2			33	10	31	469
9		35	35			75	75	3	3	2	2	7	9	4	4		18	70	330	496	2283
27		117	117			247	247	11	11	6	6	24	24	14	14		520	825	2384	6928	
2		35	35			75	75	3	3	2	2	7	9	4	4			17	8	698	2072
		29	29			63	63	3	3	2	2	6	6	4	4		10	38	68	66	1189
116		70	70			149	149	7	7	2		14	16	8	8		101	176	1260	294	4046
		38	38			81	81	4	4	2	2	8	8	5			315	275	272	2245	
		41	41			87	87	4	4	1	1	8	8	5	5		11	125	130	1207	3020
523		1175	1132			2463	2378	113	108	60	57	235	236	141	128	2578	4620	10039	14136	69348	
38	28	1174	1176			2463	2484	113	110	135	136	235	232	141	148	474	5227	9723	26016	79078	
485		1											4			2104		316			
	28		44			106			2	75	79				20		607		11880	9730	

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

		44	22		92	46	4	2	2	2	9	5	5	2	55	140	60	137	1319
75		62	30		130	63	6	3	3	1	12	5	5	4	14	41	150	445	2009
		44	22		92	35	4	2	2	1	9	5	5	3	53	49	220	1634	3123
		71	44		151	92	7	4	4	3	14	8	8	5	80	158	336	432	2797
10		53	10		112	30	5	1	3	1	10		7	2		60	38	183	1450
		62	62		130	130	6	6	3	3	12	12	8	8		120	66	472	2467
		49	16		102	23	5	2	2		10		6	2		85	30	323	1630
		80	80		167	167	8	8	4	4	16	16	10	10	82	300	623	1344	5061
		44			92		4		2		9		5						60
		44	21		92	44	4	2	2	1	9		5	2		87	125	423	1833
16		71	20		151	51	7	7	4		14	7	8	8	30	100	110	150	1528
		40	16		84	32	4	1	2	1	8	3	5	2		28	38	91	848
		35	10		74	9	3	2	2	1	7	3	5	2		47	224	63	878
4		44	4		92	4	4		2		9		5				120	389	1226
73		80	50		167	100	8	5	4	2	16	10	10	6		200	117	3630	6122
15		18	4		37	10	2		1	1	4	1	2	1			1	65	284
		44	18		92	28	4	2	2	2	9	5	5	3		87	149	743	1981
110	83	885	429		1857	864	85	47	44	23	177	80	104	60	314	1502	2437	10524	35156
		885	553		1857	1104	85	59	102	69	177	84	106	73	275	1624	2833	36014	62777
															39				
			124			240		12	58	46		4	2	13		122	446	15490	27621

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

		65	65		136	136	6	6	3	3	13	13	8	8	42	412	7165	1407	11331
		65	65		136	136	6	6	3	3	13	13	8	8	65	250	512	1401	4902
		207	207		434	434	20	20	9	9	41	41	25	25	150	1339	550	4724	12062
		29	29		63	63	3	3	2	2	5	5	4			15	147	98	1381
		31	31		65	65	3	3	2	2	6	6	4	4	27	131	440	876	3003
		325	325		682	682	31	31	16	16	66	66	39	39		6711	399	16570	32435
		37	37		77	77	4	4	2	2	7	7	4	4	6	145	66	1194	3121
		49	49		102	102	5	5	2	2	10	10	6	6	130	489	329	977	3741
		23	23		49	49	2	2	1	1	5	5	3	3	22	101	199	435	1894
		33	33		70	70	3	3	2	2	7	7	4	4	50	85	130	1410	2956
		27	27		58	63	3	3	2	2	5	5	3	3	60	152	492	1248	3631
		26	26		54		2	2	2	2	5	5	3	3	10	115	57	802	2208
		29	29		62	62	3	3	1	1	6	6	4	4		117	47	1010	2737
		104	104		217	27	10	10	5	5	20	20	12	12	40	561	825	1198	5502
77		129	129		271	271	13	13	7	7	26	26	16	16		1086	529	2908	7606
		174	174		364	364	17	17	8	8	35	35	20	20	127	684	1137	6899	13314
		27	27		54	54	2	2	2	2	5	5	3	3	10	195	373	468	2505
		18	18		39	39	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	2	15	76	90	2654	4101
		44	44		93	93	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5		300	14	1604	3693
		35	35		73	73	3	3	2	2	7	7	4	4	50	547	108	995	3161
77	1477	1477		3099	3050	142	142	74	74	295	293	177	173	804	13511	13619	48878	125284	
58	1477	1386		3099	2867	142	117	170	150	295	198	177	172	218	9799	5416	40388	101657	
19		91			183		25				95			1	586	8712	8203	8490	23627
							96		76										

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.
GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge As'd	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Assessed	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid
Clifton	150	150	900	900	12	12	49	49	64	64	.....	81	81
Copperas Cove	143	82	857	496	11	5	46	30	59	25	.....	75	36
Coryell	130	80	775	597	9	9	39	39	51	51	.....	65	65
Crawford	183	183	1100	1100	15	12	65	52	85	68	4	108	86
Evant	114	83	686	502	10	3	42	9	55	12	125	71	15
Fairy	108	92	650	596	10	6	42	28	55	36	.....	71	51
Gatesville	333	333	2000	2000	29	29	124	124	161	161	.....	206	206
Gatesville Circuit	125	104	750	626	11	6	46	21	59	30	.....	75	40
Hamilton	250	250	1500	1500	25	25	104	104	136	136	20	173	173
Hamilton Circuit	166	143	1000	894	15	8	62	35	81	45	.....	103	58
Jonesoro	110	100	660	600	9	5	42	34	56	36	.....	72	45
Killeen	220	154	1320	925	20	12	85	54	110	70	.....	141	89
Killeen Mission	70	23	430	140	5	.....	23	.....	29	.....	.....	39	.....
McGregor	250	250	1500	1500	26	26	111	111	144	144	183	184	184
Meridian	255	255	1500	1500	19	19	78	83	102	107	.....	131	131
Meridian Mission	64	.....	383	232	5	2	23	6	29	9	.....	39	10
Moody	250	250	1500	1500	26	15	111	111	144	84	5	184	110
Nolanville	100	70	600	380	7	6	33	21	43	32	.....	55	43
Oglesby	183	164	1100	985	15	8	65	42	85	46	15	108	59
Turnersville	167	160	1000	964	15	10	62	41	81	54	.....	103	69
Valley Mills	183	183	1100	1100	12	12	52	52	68	68	.....	87	87
Total	3556	3109	21311	19037	306	230	1304	1046	1697	2324	352	2171	1638
Total last year	3336	3028	19917	18793	306	251	1221	1074	1697	1408	60	2171	1888
Increase	220	81	1394	244	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	916	292	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	250

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

Bartlett	272	272	1600	1600	23	15	98	63	128	134	.....	163	105
Belton	306	306	1800	1800	30	30	129	129	168	168	60	215	215
Florence	56	56	594	594	9	9	38	38	50	50	5	63	63
Georgetown	425	425	2500	2500	57	57	243	243	316	316	.....	404	404
Granger	238	238	1400	1400	16	16	68	68	89	89	42	114	114
Holland and B. P.	136	128	800	754	12	12	53	53	69	69	.....	88	88
Hutto and Jonah	208	197	1226	1161	18	9	76	35	99	50	10	127	50
Midway	114	114	671	671	12	10	53	50	69	61	22	88	82
Oenaville	115	86	660	563	12	6	45	23	59	29	7	76	37
Rogers	170	183	1000	1074	16	16	68	68	88	88	.....	114	114
Round Rock and Weir ..	95	50	556	257	5	.....	23	.....	30	.....	.....	39	.....
Salado and Jarrell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	76	.....	99	.....	.....	127	.....
Taylor	255	255	1500	1500	28	19	121	79	158	174	13	202	141
Temple, First Church	510	510	3000	3100	60	60	258	358	335	335	.....	429	429
Temple, Seventh St.	255	213	1500	1250	18	11	76	45	99	59	.....	127	115
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel	64	64	376	376	5	5	23	23	30	30	.....	38	38
Troy and Pendleton	231	217	1359	1254	16	16	68	57	89	60	.....	114	75
Bohemian Mission .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	3450	3314	20542	19854	355	291	1516	1332	1975	1714	.....	2528	2071
Total last year	3724	3653	22935	21531	356	311	1422	1255	1975	1590	516	2526	2129
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	77	.....	124	.....	2	.....
Decrease	274	339	1393	1677	1	20	.....	.....	.....	516	.....	.....	58

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Abbott	200	190	1175	1135	15	15	60	50	80	50	.....	104	80
Big Hill	170	170	1000	1000	15	15	60	60	78	78	.....	100	100
Brandon	174	177	1026	1048	15	15	60	60	78	78	.....	100	100
Bynum	174	174	1026	1026	11	11	52	52	66	66	.....	87	87
Cooledge	212	212	1250	1250	15	15	60	60	78	78	.....	100	100
Covington	204	169	1200	1000	15	6	60	12	78	20	.....	100	24
Hillsboro, First	425	425	2500	2500	45	45	204	204	263	263	.....	326	326
Hillsboro, Line St.	102	89	600	523	6	4	30	15	39	19	55	49	24
Hubbard	272	272	1600	1600	22	22	96	96	123	123	86	160	160
Irene	170	170	1015	1015	14	14	60	56	77	77	150	100	100
Itasca	272	272	1600	1600	20	20	84	84	107	107	37	139	139
Itasca Circuit	174	191	1000	955	14	14	56	56	73	73	.....	96	96
Kirk	200	200	1200	1200	15	15	60	60	78	78	.....	100	100
Malone	170	171	1000	1009	11	11	51	51	66	66	.....	87	86
Munger	127	127	741	704	10	6	43	22	55	26	.....	70	36
Penelope	174	162	1015	791	12	12	54	54	70	70	50	89	89
Peoria	109	102	641	597	9	3	37	15	46	15	.....	60	19
Whitney	204	204	1200	1200	17	17	72	72	94	94	.....	130	130
Total	3533	3477	18174	20155	281	260	1199	1079	1549	1381	378	1996	1796
Total last year	3272	2839	19103	18885	281	256	1122	1011	1549	1395	69	1996	1754
Increase	261	638	.....	1270	.....	4	77	68	.....	.....	309	.....	42
Decrease .....	.....	.....	929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Home Missions—Special	Conf. Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Education Assessed	Church Extension—Spl.	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Soc.—Assessed	Amer. Bible Soc.—Paid	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Assessed	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
		38	38		80	80	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5		147	506	987	3033
	36	36	15		75	15	3	2	2	3	7		4	4		32	154	1191	2146
	31	31	31		63	37	3	2	2	2	6		4	4		10	55	202	1251
	51	42			108	86	5	4	2	2	10	8	6	5	60	135	170	959	2976
10	33	7			70	16	3	2	2		6	2	4	1		100	75	112	1074
	33	22			70	46	3	3	2		6	6	4	3		65	40	350	1494
	97	97			204	204	9	9	5	5	19	19	12	12	67	200	292	740	4498
36	36	20			75	40	3		2	2	7	4	4	3		21	6	55	1072
	81	81			171	171	8	8	4	4	16	16	10	10	44	166	481	600	3789
	48	25			101	55	5	3	2	1	10	5	6	3		20	50	513	2000
	33	20			68	35	4	3	2	2	7	6	4	4		34	170	105	1234
	66	41			140	88	6	3	3	3	13	6	8	5	30	160	229	1556	3425
	18				37		2		1		4		2			4	11	31	209
	61	61			123	133	6	6	3	3	12	12	7	7		106	52	386	2861
	87	87			182	182	8	8	4	4	18	18	10	10	55	154	879	982	4777
	18	5			37	10	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	3		20	91	36	429
	87	50			182	105	8	4	4	2	18	18	10	5	44	150	370	480	3303
	25	19			53	39	2	2	2	2	5	4	3	3	14	10	57	298	999
	51	24			108	49	5	2	2	1	10	5	6	3		100	200	884	2587
	41	41			85	85	4	4	2	2	8	8	5		46	130	824	1141	3783
	48	32			101	67	5	3	2	2	10	6	6	4	57	40	150	485	2144
36	36	1019	768		2138	1543	98	74	51	45	204	159	122	84	618	1795	5316	11891	49084
		1019	849		2138	1733	98	87	117	88	204	205	122	127	523	2395	5840	24498	61759
26	36														95				
			141			190		13	66	43		46		43		600	524	12607	12615

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

		77	50		162	105	7	3	4	4	15	9	9	5	74	205	135	2680	5459
		101	101		211	211	10	10	5	5	20	20	12	12		80	112	957	4216
		30	30		62	62	3	3	2	2	6	6	4	4		46	48	199	942
	190	190			398	398	18	18	9	9	38	38	23	23		643	675	1640	7579
10		53	53		112	112	5	5	3	3	11	11	7	7	12	140	42	384	2746
		42	42		87	87	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	26	30	59	472	1840
		59	20		124	48	6	3	3	2	12	5	7	3		200	10	337	2140
		42	40		87	73	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	40	174		392	1759
		36	18		75	37	4	2	2	2	7	4	4	3	6	36	7	348	1234
		53	53		112	112	5	5	2	2	11	11	7	7	11	102	270	291	2407
		18			37		2		1		4		2			125		606	1038
		59			124		6		3		12		7						
11		95	66		199	139	9	6	5	7	19	13	12	8	30	225	265	1290	4241
195		201	201		422	447	19	19	10	10	40	40	24	24	310	840	1924	2851	11653
		59	36		124	74	6	4	3	2	12	7	7	5		138	97	572	2628
		18	18		37	37	2	2	1	1	4	4	2	2		100	4	253	957
		53	30		112	55	5	5	3	3	11	7	7	7	21	96	102	275	2273
															27		24		54
		1186	948		2485	1997	115	93	60	56	238	197	144	120	530	3207	3770	13571	53166
		1185	926		2486	2109	116	96	138	112	238	186	142	169	666	4261	5666	22676	67367
		1	12									11	2						
					1	212	1	3	78	56				9	136	1054	1896	9105	14201

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

		47	35		99	76	5	5	3	3	10	10	6	6	19	162	435	1621	3896
		47	35		99	85	5	5	2		9	9	6			30	151	193	1930
		47	47		99	99	5	5	3	3	9	9	6	6	110	76	500	1132	3465
		40	40		83	73	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5			459	2347	4355
		47	47		99	99	5	5	3	3	9	9	6	6		100	235	2747	4967
		47	25		99	25	5		3		9	3	6	6	38	280	90	666	2364
200	160	160			332	332	14	14	5	5	28	28	16	16	610	2101	2508	9660	19397
		23	10		49	15	2	1	1		5	3	4	2		80	165	355	1305
10		75	75		156	156	6	6	3	3	16	16	9	9	309	231	1510	1100	5780
	3	47	47		99	99	4	4	3	5	9	9	5	5		82	286	561	2688
		66	66		138	138	6	6	3	3	13	13	7	7	150	422	300	4930	8294
		45	45		93	93	5	5	2	2	9	9	6	6		93	200	307	2145
		47	47		99	99	5	5	3	3	9	9	6	6		75	64	610	2571
		40	40		83	83	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	30	80	245	408	2300
		33	17		69	38	3	2	2		8	5	4	3		25	192	233	1436
		42	42		88	88	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	9	150	117	627	2280
		23	7		60	19	3	1	2		7		4	1			144	128	1051
		56	56		120	120	5	5	3	3	11	11	6	6		175	85	847	3025
10	203	937	841		1964	1737	90	81	47	39	187	169	112	100	1280	4162	7686	28472	145249
26	5	937	739		1964	1615	90	83	109	97	187	155	112	100	603	3398	7364	38734	80964
	198		102			122						14			677	764	322		64285
16								2	62	58								10262	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—(Continued)
WACO DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge As'd	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Assessed	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid
Aquilla	133	120	800	720	13	8	55	36	71	46	3	90	51
Bosqueville	166	140	1000	842	14	8	62	43	80	47	.....	103	60
Bruceville and Reisel	200	190	1200	1143	15	10	65	36	85	45	.....	109	55
China Springs	141	129	848	777	14	6	58	26	76	27	.....	96	33
Eddy	150	145	900	872	12	5	51	20	66	26	.....	85	25
Hewitt and Spring Valley	166	160	1000	980	18	14	74	49	99	68	.....	127	24
Lorena	217	217	1300	1300	20	20	87	87	114	114	.....	145	145
Mart	333	333	2000	2000	32	32	138	138	180	180	100	231	231
Mt. Calm	208	208	1250	1250	15	15	65	65	85	85	.....	109	109
Waco, Austin Ave.	700	700	4200	3675	72	72	306	326	398	398	500	508	508
Waco, Clay St.	175	175	1950	1950	12	12	51	51	66	66	.....	85	85
Waco, Elm St.	200	146	1200	874	16	9	69	50	90	48	.....	114	62
Waco, Fifth St.	350	350	2100	2100	34	12	145	68	189	89	.....	242	106
Waco, Herring Ave.	183	183	1100	1100	14	14	58	58	76	76	.....	97	97
Waco, Morrow St.	300	200	1800	1800	30	30	127	127	166	116	100	211	211
West	85	85	515	515	9	6	40	30	53	34	16	66	32
Total	3707	3581	22263	20998	340	273	1451	1210	1893	1465	716	2418	1834
Total last year	3612	3543	22668	21317	341	281	1362	1121	1894	1473	1332	2422	1958
Increase	95	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	405	319	1	8	.....	.....	1	8	616	4	124

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Bardwell	136	130	850	770	15	10	61	40	78	50	.....	102	80
Bethel	144	146	850	862	12	12	48	48	61	61	60	80	100
Bristol	136	119	300	728	8	5	35	18	43	20	.....	58	36
Britton	80	60	470	354	11	.....	48	12	61	32	.....	79	79
Ennis	425	425	2500	2500	43	43	199	199	245	245	.....	315	315
Ferris	274	238	1200	1400	15	15	61	61	78	98	100	102	122
Forreston	170	170	1100	1100	11	12	48	50	61	65	.....	79	85
Italy	204	204	1200	1200	17	17	80	80	108	108	10	135	134
Mansfield	170	170	1000	1000	16	16	68	68	86	86	.....	114	114
Maypearl	255	255	1500	1500	23	23	95	95	124	124	125	163	212
Midlothian	340	340	2000	2000	23	23	95	95	123	123	260	160	165
Milford	170	144	980	846	13	4	55	33	70	27	.....	90	45
Palmer .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	82	.....	110	.....	.....	137	.....
Red Oak	221	208	1325	1228	16	13	67	45	98	75	.....	118	95
Sanderson Mission .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	8	.....	.....	11	.....
Waxahachie	484	484	2850	2850	54	54	230	230	299	299	.....	384	394
Waxahachie Circuit	220	221	1300	1322	16	16	66	66	97	97	.....	111	111
Webb	36	30	213	180	2	.....	7	5	9	3	.....	12	.....
Total	3395	3344	20133	19840	316	263	1352	1145	1759	1506	.....	2250	2087
Total last year	3420	3190	16866	19077	316	295	1265	1130	1750	1560	1773	2250	1897
Increase .....	.....	154	452	763	.....	.....	87	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	190
Decrease	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.
WACO DISTRICT.

Home Missions—Special	Conf. Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Education Assessed	Church Extension—Spl.	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Soc.—Assessed	Amer. Bible Soc.—Paid	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Assessed	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
		42	30		89	59	4	3	2	2	8	5	5			160	210	385	1887
		48	27		101	60	5		1	1	10		6	3		70	27	142	371
	8	51	35		107	50	5	3	1	1	10	2	6	4	12	100	33	372	2099
		46	17		96	32	4	2	1	1	10		6		49	50	200	150	1499
	60	40	16		83	33	4	2	1	1	8	3	5	2		71	72	43	1735
		60	40		125	83	6	4	2	12			7	2			5	343	1834
		68	68		143	143	7	7	3	3	14	14	8	8	101	116	238	337	2918
		108	108		227	227	10	10	5	5	22	22	13	13	287	405	1051	1634	6776
		51	51		107	107	5	5	3	3	10	10	6		50	167	528	435	2988
		239	239		500	500	23	23	12	12	48	48	29	29		2600	2600	2394	14624
	80	40	40		83	83	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	4	15	155	43	892	2765
		54	33		112	50	5	5	3	3	11		6	4		208		469	1961
		114	45		238	105	11	4	5	3	23	23	14	5		750	170	956	4786
		45	45		95	95	4	4	2	2	9	9	6	6	135	350	604	779	3557
		99	71		208	158	10	10	5	5	20	20	12	12	52	545	844	753	5154
		31	20		65	42	3	2	2	1	6	4	4	2	70	65	120	537	1581
68	88	1136	885		2379	1827	110	88	56	47	229	168	138	94	841	5769	6860	10850	58005
55		1137	841		2385	1769	109	92	131	104	227	190	136	94	681	4265	14398	17156	66718
13	88		44			58	1				2		2		160	1504			
		1			6			4	75	57		22					7538	6306	8713

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

		45	30		100	67	5	5	3	3	10		6	5	12	120	80	145	1547
		35	45		77	87	4	4	2	2	8	48	5	5		121	491	289	2341
		25	11		55	25	3	2	2	2	6	5	4	2		25	33	192	1223
		36			77		4	4	2		8	8	5	5		58	82	150	762
		147	147		310	310	13	13	7	7	29	25	14		50	815	364	1729	7194
		48	68		100	120	5	5	3	3	10	15	6	6	35	96	435	930	3762
		36	40		77	80	4	5	2	3	8	10	5	6	15	49	848	480	3018
		61	61		140	140	5	5	3	3	11	11	9	9	100	148	254	597	3081
		53	53		110	110	5	5	3	3	11	11	7	7	33	178	1382	331	3551
		73	73		154	154	8	8	3	3	15	15	8	8	6	173	795	1266	4835
185		73	73		154	154	8	8	3	3	15	15	8	8	187	273	707	950	5569
		43	10		88	20	4	2	3	1	9		6		10	45	20	154	1354
		63			142		6		3		13		11						
		58	30		121	70	8	3	3	10	13		9		10	150	121	139	2197
		5			11		1		1		1		2						
000		199	197		375	385	17	17	7	7	36	36	19	19		1804	8929	3386	20205
		59	57		120	120	7	7	3	3	12	12	8	8	10	78	227	580	2935
		6	5		10		1		1		1		1				35	641	898
		1056	900		2221	1842	108	93	54	53	216	211	133	88	468	4133	14803	11959	64472
		1056	922	8	2214	1916	111	99	101	102	211	194	125	130	689	4018	4893	14228	55809
					7						5	7	8			115	9910	1	8663
			22			74	3	6	47	49				42	221			2269	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—(Continued)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge As'd	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Assessed	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid
Aledo	174	174	966	966	13	13	56	56	73	73	.....	93	93
Azle	144	144	800	800	13	13	56	56	73	73	10	93	93
Eliasville	99	99	550	550	9	9	40	38	53	53	.....	67	67
Graford	189	171	1050	950	15	15	62	62	81	81	.....	104	104
Graham	288	288	1600	1600	23	45	97	184	126	126	.....	159	159
Graham Mission	80	87	447	484	9	9	37	37	49	49	.....	63	63
Loving	117	109	653	597	12	12	50	50	65	65	.....	83	83
Milsap	130	117	720	759	13	9	56	40	73	54	.....	93	65
Mineral Wells	450	450	2500	2500	45	45	192	192	251	376	.....	320	425
New Castle	200	200	1100	1100	15	15	62	62	81	81	.....	104	104
Olney	216	216	1200	1200	15	10	65	42	86	52	.....	108	108
Olney Mission	84	89	466	491	7	5	31	28	41	29	.....	52	46
Palo Pinto	105	89	584	494	9	9	40	40	35	53	.....	67	67
Springtown	163	161	907	890	15	15	65	55	86	86	.....	108	107
Weatherford, First	366	360	2000	2000	38	38	162	162	212	212	.....	269	269
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial	180	180	1000	1000	12	12	50	50	65	65	.....	83	83
Weatherford Circuit	133	119	737	662	13	13	56	56	73	73	.....	93	93
Whitt	112	112	628	628	15	4	65	25	86	20	.....	108	37
Total	3224	3165	17908	17671	291	291	1242	1235	1627	1621	10	2067	2066
Total last year	3032	2978	16758	16537	291	241	1163	992	1627	1297	.....	2067	1640
Increase	192	187	1150	1134	.....	50	79	243	.....	324	10	.....	426
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood	2781	2300	16481	13909	282	163	1189	652	1563	834	.....	2004	1149
Cisco	2500	2307	15159	14078	223	169	954	735	1233	959	236	1596	1209
Cleburne	3525	3112	20920	18786	298	240	1272	1046	1655	1319	.....	2117	1532
Corsicana	3627	3582	23112	23049	352	344	1502	1454	1956	1906	693	2502	2424
Dublin	2640	2313	15869	13896	265	137	1132	582	1474	710	.....	1885	832
Fort Worth	4320	4333	29951	30070	443	434	1890	1890	2460	2460	163	3147	3235
Gatesville	3556	3109	21311	19037	306	230	1304	1046	1697	2324	352	2171	1638
Georgetown	3450	3314	20542	19854	355	291	1516	1332	1975	1714	.....	2528	2071
Hillsboro	3533	3477	18174	20155	281	260	1199	1079	1549	1381	378	1996	1796
Waco	3707	3581	22263	20998	340	273	1451	1210	1893	1465	716	2418	1834
Waxahachie	3395	3344	20138	19840	316	263	1352	1145	1759	1506	.....	2250	2087
Weatherford	3224	3065	17908	17671	291	291	1242	1235	1627	1621	10	2067	2066
Total	40258	37837	241828	231243	3572	3095	16003	13406	20841	18199	2548	26681	21923
Total last year	39282	38086	236651	227373	3753	3227	15000	13034	20850	17243	4618	26672	21426
Increase	976	.....	5177	3870	.....	.....	1003	372	.....	.....	.....	9	497
Decrease .....	.....	249	.....	.....	181	132	.....	.....	9	.....	2070	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Home Missions—Special	Conf. Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Education Assessed	Church Extension—Spl.	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Soc.—Assessed	Amer. Bible Soc.—Paid	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Assessed	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
10	30	44	44	91	91	4	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	70	25	311	621	2472
		44	69	91	91	4	4	4	2	2	9	57	5	5		175	189	1915	
		32	32	66	66	3	3	3	1	4	6	6	4	4		125	171	233	1460
		49	49	102	102	4	4	4	2	2	10	10	6	6		12	243	165	2036
		74	74	158	361	7	14	4	4	7	15	38	9	9	280	800	312	1490	5797
		29	29	61	61	3	3	3	1	1	6	6	4	4		15	245	74	1187
		38	38	81	56	4	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5		10	185	506	1730
		44	31	92	64	4	3	2	2	1	9	6	5	4			5	358	1516
		150	156	316	316	15	15	8	8	8	29	29	18	18		1316	1968	10185	17999
		49	49	102	102	4	4	2	2	2	10	10	6	6		800	8	1940	4533
		51	32	107	62	5	3	3	2	3	10		6			123	154	404	2409
		25	17	51	31	3	2	1	1	1	5		3	3		16	54	321	1129
		32	32	66	66	3	3	3	1	1	6	6	4	4				130	994
		51	40	107	107	5	5	2	1	1	10		6	6		89	130	288	171
		126	126	264	264	12	12	8	8	8	25	25	15	15	218	255	301	3793	8058
		38	38	81	81	4	4	2	2	2	8		5	6		20	300	100	690
		43	43	92	92	4	4	2	2	2	9	9	5	5		135	31	370	1707
		51	10	107	12	5	2	2			10		6	6		75	29	305	1265
10	30	970	899	2035	2025	93	93	47	49	194	29	117	91	714	4180	4580	21945	60060	
	3	970	757	2035	1463	93	86	112	77	194	124	117	74	156	3037	3018	11675	43993	
10	27		142		562		7				95		17	558	1143	1562	10270	16976	
								65	28										

RECAPITULATION.

175	30	940	496	1972	965	90	52	47	22	185	108	113	61	179	3398	2552	10190	36631	
50		737	573	1565	1203	71	58	37	31	149	142	90	68	1857	1834	7872	9352	45066	
523		994	744	2085	1519	95	85	50	43	199	41	119		857	2880	6060	15077	54483	
		1175	1132	2463	2378	113	108	60	57	235	236	141	128	2578	4620	10039	14136	69348	
		885	429	1857	864	85	47	44	23	177	80	104	60	314	1502	2437	10524	35156	
	77	1477	1477	3099	3050	142	142	74	74	295	293	177	173	804	13511	13619	48878	125284	
36	36	1019	708	2138	1543	98	74	51	45	204	159	122	84	618	1795	5316	11891	49084	
		1186	948	2485	1997	115	93	60	56	238	197	144	120	530	3207	3770	13571	53166	
10	203	937	841	1964	1737	90	81	47	39	187	169	112	100	1280	4162	7686	28472	145249	
68	88	1136	885	2379	1827	110	88	56	47	229	168	138	94	841	5769	6860	10850	58005	
		1056	900	2221	1842	108	93	54	53	216	211	133	88	468	4133	14803	11959	64472	
10	30	970	899	2035	2025	93	93	47	49	194	219	117	91	714	4180	4580	21945	60969	
372	464	12512	10032	100	26263	20950	1210	1014	539	2508	1833	1510	967	11040	70901	85794	207898	893692	
119	599	12510	10082	63	26261	20934	1200	1040	1181	2500	1783	1500	1339	5385	45559	74717	277981	725403	
753		2	37	2	16	10				8	50	10		5655	25342	11077		141289	
	135		50				26	814	642				372				70083		